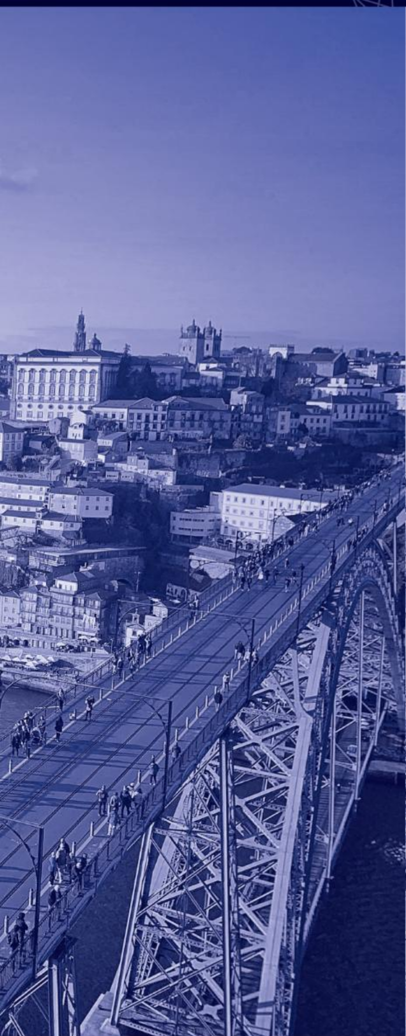
ICABM2026

International Conference of Applied Business and Management

Book of Abstracts of the International Conference of Applied Business and Management



fct Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

CICET Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism
fundação CONSUELO VIEIRA DA COSTA

ipag European Business School
INSTITUTO SUPERIOR DE ADMINISTRAÇÃO E GESTÃO

June 2026 | Porto - Portugal

Info: www.isag.pt

Book of Abstracts of the International Conference of Applied Business and Management (ICABM2026)

25th and 26th of June 2026 | Porto, Portugal

Edited by

Ana Pinto Borges, PhD and Elvira Vieira, PhD

Abstracts and Extended Abstracts were read and selected by Scientific Committee of the ICABM2026. All manuscripts went through a double- blind peer review process to be presented at the Workshop.

Further copies of these proceedings can be consulted at:
https://icabm26.isag.pt/en/book-of-proceedings/

DOI: HTTPS://DOI.ORG/10.58869/ICABM2026

ISBN: 978-989-36197-3-5
SUPPORT: ELECTRONIC | FORMAT: PDF / PDF/A

EDITOR: ISAG - EUROPEAN BUSINESS SCHOOL

PUBLISHER: ISAG - EUROPEAN BUSINESS SCHOOL

RUA DOS SALAZARES 840, 4100-442 PORTO, PORTUGAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Presentation: ISAG – European Business School

ISAG -Instituto Superior de Administração e Gestão - is an establishment of private higher education polytechnic, created in October 1979 and officially recognized by Decree-Law nº. 375/87 of 11th December.

As a conclusion of a fusion process started in November 2000, which had as first stage the merger by incorporation of the founding entities ESE/ENFOC in June of 2005, there occurred the merger of ISAG – Instituto Superior de Administraçãoe Gestão and ISAI – Instituto Superior de Assistentes e Intérpretes in a single institution of higher education with the designation of ISAG – Instituto Superior de Administração e Gestão.

ISAG has as fundamental objectives the education, the divulgation and the development in the areas of Science Management, Applied Languages, Tourism and Hotel Management in the Northern Region of the Country, through the implementation of a philosophy of higher education that prepares students for the exercise of highly qualified professional activities.

Currently, ISAG takes advantage of a strong image with the business market as an establishment of higher education specialized in the areas referred above, which means that it has been able to impose itself on the labour market and in the business environment, as a reliable institution and that has been fulfilling its institutional mission. For this purpose, ISAG has been paying constant attention to the needs of the society and the Portuguese economy, giving special consideration to those relevant to the construction of the European Union and globalisation of markets. Thus, the institution recently assumed the designation of ISAG – European Business School.

Presentation: Consuelo Vieira da Costa Foundation

The Consuelo Vieira da Costa Foundation (FCVC) is a private and non-profit foundation created on April 3, 2018, and recognized by the Presidency of the Council of Ministers on September 21, 2018 (Order No. 9392/2018).

FCVC started its activity on September 13, 2019, with the statutory purposes of carrying out activities to promote, develop and support initiatives of a predominantly social, cultural and scientific research nature, in the fields of teaching, education and professional training.

With these purposes in mind, the Foundation operates in the following areas:

Social | Support for young people in the pursuit of their studies at the level of higher education, through the awarding of Social Scholarships and the awarding of young people with Merit Scholarships.

Education | Creation of the Senior University Consuelo Vieira da Costa.

Culture | Carrying out interventional and inclusion actions in society, enabling access to culture.

Research | Creation of the Center for Research in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET).

Mission

Contribute to the development of society, particularly in the social, cultural, educational and scientific research domains.

Vision

To be identified and recognized as a reference institution at national and international level, oriented towards the promotion and involvement of the community and for the production and dissemination of scientific knowledge.

Values

I. Respect and Humanism

II. Ethics, Responsibility and Social Inclusion

III. Sustainable development

IV. Quality and Innovation

About CICET - FCVC

In 2008, ISAG - European Business School created the ISAG Research Centre - NIDISAG, with the mission of promoting, realising and producing scientific knowledge in ISAG's scientific areas (Accounting, Law, Economics, Finance, Management, History, Hospitality, Informatics, Modern Languages, Portuguese Language, Marketing, Mathematics and Tourism). In 2021, NIDISAG ceased its activities, with the Research Coordination Office (GCI) ensuring the continuity of its mission.

The GCI has established a protocol with the Research Centre in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC) - Research Centre in Business Sciences and Tourism, with a view to promoting and developing scientific research in areas of common interest, namely in the areas of Business Sciences, Hotel Management and Tourism.

As a result, CICET-FCVC, in partnership with ISAG's GCI, is now responsible for conducting applied studies and joint research projects. CICE-FCVC is a non-profit research centre created by the Consuelo Vieira da Costa Foundation in 2019, made up of national and international researchers, PhDs and doctoral students, including ISAG professors.

CICET-FCVC started its activity in October 2020 and has sought to increase its number of researchers (through the establishment of cooperation protocols), its scientific production, as well as the applicability of its studies in local, regional, and national policies.

In 2025, the center was accredited by the Foundation for Science and Technology (FCT) and is now part of the national network of recognized R&D units, under project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025.

Presentation: International Conference on Applied Business and Management

On June 25th and 26th, 2026, the six edition of the International Conference on Applied Business and Management (ICABM2026) was held at ISAG – European Business School in Porto, Portugal, in partnership with the Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism of Consuelo Vieira da Costa Foundation (CICET-FCVC).

ICABM2026 brought together national and international researchers, fostering the exchange of knowledge and experiences across a wide range of disciplines within the fields of business, management, economics, tourism, marketing, and organizational studies. The scientific program included 74 presentations organized into fourteen thematic sessions, delivered in both face-to-face and virtual formats, reflecting the conference's commitment to accessibility, international collaboration, and scientific excellence.

The Organizing Committee developed a multidisciplinary scientific program focused on contemporary challenges and opportunities faced by organizations and society. The main topics addressed throughout the conference included strategy and decision-making, organizational transformation, knowledge management, innovation, leadership, customer experience, sustainability, tourism, marketing, economics, finance, performance management, and social transformation.

The Plenary Session was delivered by Paula Rodrigues, with the keynote presentation entitled "The Future of Consumer–Brand Relationships in the Age of Artificial Intelligence: Authenticity, Trust and Human Connection." The session explored the impact of artificial intelligence on consumer behaviour and brand management, highlighting the growing importance of authenticity, trust, and meaningful human connections in increasingly digital environments.

As in previous editions, ICABM2026 offered participants the opportunity to attend and present their research either in person or online. Researchers were able to submit their work in the form of full papers or extended abstracts, all of which underwent a peer-review process. The conference also provided authors with several publication opportunities in internationally recognized journals indexed in major scientific databases, including Web of Science and Scopus. In addition, selected papers were invited for publication in scientific book chapters issued by an international academic publisher. These publication pathways reinforced the conference's commitment to promoting high-quality research and increasing the international visibility of the work presented.

ICABM2026 reaffirmed its role as an international platform for scientific dissemination, networking, and collaboration, contributing to the advancement of applied research and knowledge transfer in business and management.

Ethics & Malpractice Statement

The International Conference on Applied Business and Management upholds the highest standards of scientific integrity, ethical research practices, and responsible publication. The Organizing Committee actively implements measures to prevent any form of academic or publication malpractice, ensuring the credibility and rigor of the workshop's proceedings.

As organizers of ICABM2026, ISAG – European Business School and the Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET – FCVC) assume full responsibility for overseeing all stages of the publication process for the Book of abstracts of the International Conference on Applied Business and Management. ISAG – European Business School, as the publisher of the book series, guarantees that editorial decisions remain independent and uninfluenced by commercial interests, including advertising, reprint, or other financial considerations.

All papers and abstracts submitted for presentation at ICABM2026 and publication in the book of abstracts underwent a double-blind peer-review process, based on predefined rules and evaluation criteria approved by the Organizing Committee. This review process is conducted with objectivity and transparency, ensuring the confidentiality of all submissions. Manuscript acceptance is strictly governed by legal and ethical guidelines, with zero tolerance for plagiarism or copyright infringement.

For further details, the official Ethics & Malpractice Statement can be accessed at: https://icabm24.isag.pt/en/publication-ethics-malpractice-statement/

Committees

Organizing Committee

- Ana Pinto Borges – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- António Lopes de Almeida – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Bárbara Sousa – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Bruno Miguel Vieira – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Elvira Vieira – ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC - Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal
- Kevin Hemsworth – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Rosa Conde – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Rui Rosa Dias – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Susana Mesquita – ISAG – European Business School & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Adelinda Ramos – Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)
- Sónia Soares – Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET–FCVC)

Scientific Committee

- Adriana Perez-Encinas, Autonomous University of Madrid, Spain
- Albertina Monteiro, ISCAP, Polytechnic Institute of Porto
- Alcina Nunes, UNIAG and Polytechnic Institute of Bragança
- Alexandra Correia, Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, UNIAG and CITUR
- Ana Pinto Borges, ISAG – European Business School and CICET-FCVC and COMEGI
- Anabela Mesquita, Porto Accounting and Business School
- Andreia Teixeira, Center for Health Technology and Services Research
- António Azevedo, University of Minho
- António Cardoso, Fernando Pessoa University
- António Cunha, ISAG – European Business School and Research Center in Business and Tourism (CICET-FCVC)
- António Lopes de Almeida, ISAG – European Business School and Research Center in Business and Tourism (CICET-FCVC)
- Atilla Akbaba, Izmir Kâtip Celebi University, Turkey

- Bentouir Naima, Ain Témouchent University, Algeria
- Bruno Sousa, Polytechnic Institute of Cávado and Ave
- Carla Silva, Polytechnic Institute of Viseu
- Catarina Cepeda, CICF, School of Management, IPCA, Barcelos, Portugal; CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal; Instituto Politécnico da Maia, Portugal.
- Cláudia Cardoso, Polytechnic Institute of Cávado and Ave
- Elvira Vieira, ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC -Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal
- Emmanuel Mogaji, Keele University, United Kingdom
- Fernanda A. Ferreira, UNIAG, School of Hospitality and Tourism, Polytechnic Institute of Porto
- Feyza Ağlargöz, Anadolu University
- Gareth Barrera Sanabria, Compensar University Foundation
- Inês Lisboa, School of Technology and Management (ESTG), Polytechnic Institute of Leiria, Centre of Applied Research in Management and Economics
- Isabel Neira Gómez, ECOBAS_University of Santiago de Compostela
- Jean Moussavou, La Rochelle Business School and LEGO Laboratory – University of Western Brittany, France
- Joana Resende, Faculty of Economics, University of Porto
- João Lopes, University of Beira Interior and NECE-UBI
- João Pedro Cordeiro, School of Business Sciences (ESCE), Polytechnic Institute of Setúbal
- João Pedro Tomaz Simões, TECHN&ART – Polytechnic University of Tomar
- João Proença, Faculty of Economics, University of Porto
- Jorge Esparteiro Garcia, Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo
- Jorge Lopes, ISAG – European Business School and CICET-FCVC
- Jorge Remondes, ISCAP, Polytechnic Institute of Porto
- José Alberto Claro, Federal University of São Paulo
- José Gabriel Oliveira Andrade Júnior, University of Minho
- Karlen Khachatryan, Yerevan State University, Republic of Armenia
- Manuel Fonseca, CICET-FCVC and Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo
- Marcelo Pereira Duarte, Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra
- Márcia Lemos, ISAG – European Business School and CICET-FCVC
- Maria Antónia Rodrigues, ISCAP, Polytechnic Institute of Porto
- Maria Covadonga Villasol, Complutense University of Madrid
- Maria Cristina Machado Guimarães, Faculty of Economics, University of Porto
- Maria de Lurdes Sarmento, iBMS – Centre for Research in Business, Markets & Society (UM)
- Maria Madalena de Abreu, Coimbra Business School (ISCAC)
- Matheus Belucio, Department of Economics, University of Évora and Center for Advanced Studies in Management and Economics (CEFAGE)

- Mohammed El Amine Abdelli, University of Western Brittany, Western Economics and Management Laboratory (LEGO), France
- Muhammet Erbay, Faculty of Tourism, Selcuk University, Turkey
- Myriam Ertz, University of Quebec at Chicoutimi
- Özgür İcan, Ondokuz Mayıs University
- Pau Balart, University of the Balearic Islands
- Paula Rodrigues, Lusíada University – North
- Paulo Mourão, University of Minho
- Paulo Ribeiro Cardoso, Portuguese Institute of Marketing Management – IPAM Porto
- Piotr Tworek, University of Economics in Katowice
- Rodriguez Crespo, Autonomous University of Madrid, Spain
- Shajara UL-Durar, University of Sunderland, United Kingdom
- Sofia Gaio, Fernando Pessoa University
- Sónia Silva, NIPE – School of Economics and Management, University of Minho
- Susana Mesquita, ISAG – European Business School and CICET-FCVC
- Victor Tavares, ISAG – European Business School and CICET-FCVC
- Viktorija Skvarciany, Faculty of Business Management, Vilnius Tech, Lithuania

Communications

Session I– “From Planning to Performance: Strategy and Decision-Making”

Chair: António Cunha

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

From Prediction to Action: A Process-Based Framework of the Decision Translation Gap in AI-Driven Revenue Management

Nuno Gustavo. *Estoril Higher Institute for Tourism and Hotel Studies (ESHTE), Portugal. nuno.gustavo@eshte.pt*

Miguel Belo. *Estoril Higher Institute for Tourism and Hotel Studies (ESHTE), Portugal. miguel.belo@eshte.pt*

Catarina Nunes. *Estoril Higher Institute for Tourism and Hotel Studies (ESHTE), Portugal. catarina.nunes@eshte.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Despite significant advances in artificial intelligence (AI) for forecasting and pricing, its impact on revenue management performance remains uneven. This study examines this paradox and argues that the key limitation lies not in predictive capability itself, but in how predictive outputs are translated into pricing decisions.

Methodology: The study is based on a structured review of 154 peer-reviewed Scopus-indexed articles on AI and hospitality revenue management, published between 2010 and 2025. Through an interpretive synthesis and iterative coding process, it examines how forecasting outputs are linked to pricing decisions, focusing on points where this connection remains implicit, inconsistent, or weakly defined.

Findings: The study conceptualizes AI-driven pricing as a sequential decision translation process linking predictive outputs, decision rules, and operational execution. The analysis identifies three interrelated gaps in the decision translation process: an interpretation gap between probabilistic outputs and decision-relevant signals, a decision-rule gap in linking signals to pricing actions, and an execution gap in ensuring consistent implementation across systems and channels. Together, these gaps form a sequential chain that limits the effectiveness of AI-driven pricing.

Research limitations: The study is conceptual and does not include empirical validation, relying on interpretive analysis of existing literature.

Originality: The paper introduces the concept of a decision translation gap as a process-level explanation for why improvements in predictive capability do not consistently translate into performance gains, demonstrating that AI value creation depends not only on predictive capability, but also on the organizational mechanisms that translate analytical outputs into operational pricing actions.

Keywords: *Artificial intelligence; Revenue management; Dynamic pricing; Pricing decisions; Hospitality.*

References

Abrate, G., & Viglia, G. (2016). Strategic and tactical price decisions in hotel revenue management. *Tourism Management*, 55, 123–132. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2016.02.006

Cetin, G., Demirciftci, T., & Bilgihan, A. (2016). Meeting revenue management challenges: Knowledge, skills and abilities. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 57, 132–142. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2016.06.008

Erdem, M., & Jiang, L. (2016). An overview of hotel revenue management research and emerging key patterns in the third millennium. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology*, 7(3), 300–312. https://doi.org/10.1108/JHTT-10-2014-0058

Huang, L., & Zheng, W. (2023). Hotel demand forecasting: A comprehensive literature review. Tourism Review, 78(1), 218–244. https://doi.org/10.1108/TR-07-2022-0367

Ivanov, S. H., & Webster, C. (2019). “Conceptual framework of the use of robots, artificial intelligence and service automation in travel, tourism and hospitality companies”. In S. H. Ivanov & C. Webster (Eds.), *Robots, artificial intelligence and service automation in travel, tourism and hospitality* (pp. 7–37). Emerald Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-78756-687-320191001

Jarrahi, M. H. (2018). Artificial intelligence and the future of work: Human-AI symbiosis in organizational decision making. *Business Horizons*, 61(4), 577–586. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2018.03.007

Knani, M., Echchakoui, S., & Ladhari, R. (2022). Artificial intelligence in tourism and hospitality: Bibliometric analysis and research agenda. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 107, 103317. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2022.103317

Law, R., Lin, K. J., Ye, H., & Fong, D. (2024). Artificial intelligence research in hospitality: A state-of-the-art review and future directions. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 36(6), 2049–2068. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJCHM-02-2023-0189

Raisch, S., & Krakowski, S. (2021). Artificial intelligence and management: The automation–augmentation paradox. *Academy of Management Review*, 46(1), 192–210. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.2018.0072

Sánchez-Medina, A. J., & C-Sánchez, E. (2020). Using machine learning and big data for efficient forecasting of hotel booking cancellations. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 89, 102546. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2020.102546

Sun, L., Schuckert, M. R., & Hon, A. H. Y. (2025). Enhancing organizational structures for revenue management in small and medium-sized independent hotels:

Evidence from China. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 127, 104122. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2025.104122

Talón-Ballestero, P., Nieto-García, M., & González-Serrano, L. (2022). The wheel of dynamic pricing: Towards open pricing and one-to-one pricing in hotel revenue management. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 102, 103184. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2022.103184

Xu, X., Zhang, L., Baker, T., Harrington, R. J., & Marlowe, B. (2019). Drivers of degree of sophistication in hotel revenue management decision support systems. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 79, 123–139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhm.2018.12.005

Can Business Plans Predict New Venture Success? A Marketing-Based Assessment Model

António Manuel Cunha. *Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET—FCVC), Porto, Portugal, and CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Porto, Portugal.* antonio.cunha@isag.pt

Abstract

Purpose: This paper examines whether business plans can support an ex-ante assessment of new venture success. It develops a strategy-oriented, marketing-based assessment model that translates evidence from business plans into four complementary dimensions: context, people, business idea, and marketing.

Methodology: The study adopts a qualitative multiple-case design. A twenty-item checklist is derived from entrepreneurship, strategy, innovation, and marketing literature and applied to documentary evidence from two Portuguese banking ventures: Banco Comercial Português, launched as a new bank in the mid-1980s, and Banco 7, launched as a telephone-banking subsidiary in the 1990s.

Results: The results suggest that business plans do not mechanically predict success, but they can reveal the degree of strategic and market fit embedded in a venture before launch. Banco Comercial Português scores 18 out of 20 and subsequently outperforms several business plan targets. Banco 7 scores 14 out of 20 and underperforms its initial targets, particularly in client acquisition, captured resources, and profitability. The weakest areas in Banco 7 concern positioning, unmet need identification, and the service offering's defensibility.

Practical implications: The checklist can help entrepreneurs, investors, and incubators assess the strategic coherence of new ventures before committing resources.

Limitations: The empirical evidence is exploratory and limited to two historical cases in the Portuguese banking sector; therefore, the results should be interpreted as analytical rather than statistically generalisable. The binary checklist is intended as a diagnostic screening tool and should be tested with broader samples, failed ventures, and independent raters.

Originality: The paper reframes traditional business plan assessment through the lens of strategic marketing, linking opportunities and threats, resources and capabilities, positioning and marketing-mix decisions into a compact ex-ante evaluation model.

Keywords: *business plans; new venture success; strategic marketing; entrepreneurship; case study; business strategy.*

References

Abell, D. F., & Hammond, J. S. (1979). *Strategic market planning: Problems and analytical approaches*. Prentice Hall.

Alshibani, S. M., Tarabashkina, L., Lindsay, N., Reed, G. A., & Ramadani, V. (2025). From creation to growth: examining agile and business planning for sustained ventures. *International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research*, 31(9), 2230–2248. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJEBR-12-2024-1468

Brinckmann, J., Grichnik, D., & Kapsa, D. (2010). Should entrepreneurs plan or just storm the castle? A meta-analysis on contextual factors impacting the business planning-performance relationship in small firms. *Journal of Business Venturing, 25(1)*, 24–40. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusvent.2008.10.007

Cooper, R. G. (1979). The dimensions of industrial new product success and failure. *Journal of Marketing, 43(3)*, 93-103. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224297904300310

Delmar, F., & Shane, S. (2003). Does business planning facilitate the development of new ventures? *Strategic Management Journal, 24(12)*, 1165–1185. https://doi.org/10.1002/smj.349

Easingwood, C., & Storey, C. D. (1993). Marketplace success factors for new financial services. *Journal of Services Marketing, 7(1)*, 41–54. https://doi.org/10.1108/08876049310026097

Gontarek, W., & Cunha, A.M. (2026). The Disruptive Power of Digitalization upon Financial Services. *International Journal of Marketing, Communication and New Media, 19*, 19-32. https://doi.org/10.54663/2182-9306.2026.SpecialIssueOMS.19-32

Grant, R. M. (1991). The resource-based theory of competitive advantage: Implications for strategy formulation. *California Management Review, 33(3)*, 114–135. https://doi.org/10.2307/41166664

Gruber, M. (2007). Uncovering the value of planning in new venture creation: A process and contingency perspective. *Journal of Business Venturing, 22(6)*, 782–807. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusvent.2006.07.001

Gnizy, I., & Asseraf, Y. (2024). Strategy planning and business performance: The moderating roles of market sensing and tolerance for failure. *Review of International Business and Strategy*, 34(4), 609-628. https://doi.org/10.1108/RIBS-12-2023-0144

Hamel, G., & Prahalad, C. K. (1990). The core competence of the corporation. *Harvard Business Review, 68(3)*, 79–91.

Kohli, A. K., & Jaworski, B. J. (1990). Market orientation: The construct, research propositions, and managerial implications. *Journal of Marketing, 54(2)*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224299005400201

Kotler, P. (1997). *Marketing management: Analysis, planning, implementation, and control* (9th ed.). Prentice Hall.

Mason, C., & Stark, M. (2004). What do investors look for in a business plan? A comparison of the investment criteria of bankers, venture capitalists and business angels. *International Small Business Journal, 22(3)*, 227–248. https://doi.org/10.1177/0266242604042377

Porter, M. E. (1985). *Competitive advantage: Creating and sustaining superior performance*. Free Press.

Sahlman, W. A. (1997). How to write a great business plan. *Harvard Business Review, 75*(4), 98–108.

Yin, R. K. (1994). *Case study research: Design and methods (2nd ed.)*. Sage.

Between Political Will and Operational Reality: Strategic Alignment Gaps in Portuguese Tourism Planning

Paulo Mota. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Portugal.*

António Lopes de Almeida. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Portugal. lopes.almeida@isag.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This exploratory study analyzes the level of vertical strategic alignment between national and local entities in implementing Tourism National Strategy 2027 (ET27) in Portugal. The research addresses four specific research questions: (a) the current status of Portuguese municipalities' strategic document production post-2017; (b) socioeconomic and political factors influencing the decision to develop local strategies; (c) the degree of alignment between municipal strategic priorities and ET27's strategic objectives and targets; and (d) the relationship between strategic alignment and municipal contributions to national tourism targets.

Methodology: A mixed-methods approach was employed combining quantitative and qualitative components. The philosophical justification for Mixed-methods approaches in governance research rests on the premise that complex policy phenomena cannot be adequately understood through either numerical patterns or narrative accounts alone. According to contemporary integration theory, joint displays serve as critical visual scaffolds that enable researchers to identify convergence, divergence, and complementarity across data strands.

The quantitative phase involved 59 municipalities (9.61% margin of error, 90% confidence level), utilizing descriptive statistics, hypothesis testing (Chi-square, t-Student, Mann-Whitney), and Spearman correlations. The qualitative component consisted of content analysis of 18 municipal strategic documents, categorized into three alignment levels (aligned, moderately aligned, omitted) and correlated with performance indicators from 2017-2024. To measure alignment a Strategic Alignment Index (SAI) was proposed. This index captures the following four dimensions of the national strategy and their performance indicators: Economic targets: overnight stays and revenue; Seasonality targets: Reduction in demand concentration; Environmental sustainability targets: Environmental sustainability and; Social targets: Resident satisfaction.

The index specifically measures both targeted outcomes and strategic process alignment - adherence to the five national strategic objectives and their action lines: To value Territory and Communities; Boost the Economy; Enhance Knowledge; Generate Networks and Connectivity and; projecting the country.

Results: Approximately 70% of Portuguese municipalities did not develop tourism strategies after 2017. This absence was not determined by political orientation or socioeconomic pressure. The decision to develop a formal strategy appears driven by factors beyond partisan affiliation or tourism intensity. Among the 18 municipal plans analyzed, political commitment to alignment with ET27 was clearly expressed through executive statements and strategic documents. However, this stated intention rarely translated into substantial operational commitments. Strategic priorities focused narrowly on economic metrics while systematically omitting environmental and social objectives. Overall alignment with ET27's Strategic Objectives reached only moderate levels. Economic targets (revenue and overnight stay growth) received attention, while environmental and social dimensions were almost entirely absent. Most municipalities concentrated efforts on product valorization and promotion rather than comprehensive strategic integration. A surprising pattern emerged: municipalities with formalized strategies showed no statistically significant improvement in performance metrics (overnight stays, revenue, or seasonality reduction). More striking still was the inverse relationship detected between alignment rigor and seasonality management - destinations with more closely aligned strategic plans experienced greater difficulty in reducing demand concentration. This counterintuitive result suggests that formal strategic alignment alone cannot guarantee operational success.

Research limitations: Non-probabilistic sampling (n=59) limits generalization. Dramatically reduced valid cases in seasonality analysis (n=9) compromise robustness. Qualitative analysis exposed to interpretative bias.

Originality: This represents the first systematic on-going study of vertical strategic alignment in Portuguese tourism. Methodological contribution through construction of a Strategic Alignment Index, transforming qualitative analysis into quantifiable data. Empirical evaluation of alignment as performance predictor reveals gaps between formal planning and effective results.

Keywords: *Strategic alignment; Tourism planning; Tourism Strategy 2027; Multilevel governance; Territorial performance; Public tourism policy.*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by national funds through FCT/MCTES (PIDDAC): UID/06354, Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC).

References

Andrews, R., Boyne, G. A., Meier, K. J., O'Toole, L. J., and Walker, R. M. (2012). Vertical strategic alignment and public service performance. *Public Administration, 90*(1), 77–98. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9299.2011.01938.x

Baloch, Q. B., Shah, S. N., Iqbal, N., Sheeraz, M., Asadullah, M., Mahar, S., and Khan, A. U. (2023). Impact of tourism development upon environmental sustainability: A suggested framework for sustainable ecotourism. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 30*(3), 5917–5930. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-022-22496-w

Edgell, D. L. (2019). *Managing sustainable tourism*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429318122

Edgell, D. L., and Swanson, J. R. (2018). *Tourism policy and planning*. Routledge. https://doi.org/10.4324/9781351033541

Gempes, G., & Obenza, B. N. (2025). Integrating Conceptual Frameworks in Mixed Methods Research: A Guide to Design and Application. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies in Higher Education* *2*(3), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.70847/619380

Hwang, Y., Knobf, M., Sadler, L. S., & Fetters, M. (2024). Integration in Mixed-Methods Research With an Exemplar Explanatory Sequential Study. *Nursing Research. 74*(2), 144–149. https://doi.org/10.1097/NNR.0000000000000796

Jacobsen, D. I., and Johnsen, Å. (2020). Alignment of strategy and structure in local government. *Public Money and Management, 40*(4), 276–284. https://doi.org/10.1080/09540962.2020.1715093

Plantinga, H., Voordijk, H., and Dorée, A. (2020). Clarifying strategic alignment in the public procurement process. *International Journal of Public Sector Management, 33*(6–7), 791–807. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPSM-10-2019-0245

Rahmafitria, F., Pearce, P. L., Oktadiana, H., and Putro, H. P. H. (2020). Tourism planning and planning theory: Historical roots and contemporary alignment. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 35*, 100703. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tmp.2020.100703

The crisis impact on ESG Performance Reporting, the moderate Effect Human Rights-related policies

Catarina Cepeda. *CICF, School of Management, IPCA, Barcelos, Portugal; CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Matosinhos, Portugal; INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO DA MAIA – IPMAIA. clmc@iscap.ipp.pt ORCID: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-3911-0894*

Albertina Paula Monteiro. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Matosinhos, Portugal. amonteiro@iscap.ipp.pt. ORCID: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-2146-9807*

Ana Pinto Borges. *ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. anaborges@isag.pt*

Elvira Vieira. *ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC -Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal. elvira.vieira@isag.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the relationship between the crisis periods and human rights related policies, and Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) reporting performance among international listed firms. Specifically, it analyzes the impact of COVID-19 on ESG performance reporting and the moderate effect of human-rights-related policies (gender diversity, human rights agreements, and freedom of association)**.**

Methodology: The study employs quantitative research design using panel data regression analysis based on 10,990 firm-year observations (2019-2023) from 3,250 international listed firms. ESG performance reporting was considered the dependent variable, while COVID-19 exposure, board gender diversity, human rights agreements, and freedom of association were included as explanatory variables. Some control variables were also incorporated, including firm size, profitability, country and sector effects.

Results: The findings reveal that the crisis caused by COVID-19 negatively affected ESG performance reporting, suggesting that the pandemic created significant operational and sustainability-related challenges for the general international listed firms. In contrast, the human rights-related policies moderate this negative effect, In fact, the board gender diversity, human rights agreements and freedom of association shows a strong and positive association with ESG performance reporting, highlighting the importance of inclusive governance structures. Regarding control variables, firm size and country-level effects positively influenced ESG performance, while profitability showed only marginal significance. The model explains approximately 54% of the variation in ESG performance reporting, confirming substantial explanatory power.

Research limitations: The study is limited by the use of secondary data and the specific ESG indicators available within the sample period.

Originality: This study contributes to the ESG and corporate sustainability literature by integrating governance mechanism and/or human rights policies, and pandemic-related dimensions into a unified framework. It expands current knowledge regarding how firms can strengthen ESG performance through socially responsible human-rights policies during crisis periods. The results suggest that managers and policymakers should promote gender-diverse boards and reinforce human rights commitments to enhance ESG performance and resilience.

Keywords: *ESG Performance Reporting, ESG score; Human rights; Freedom of Association; Gender Diversity*

Acknowledgements: This study was conducted at the Research Center on Accounting and Taxation (CICF) and was funded by the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology (FCT) through national funds with the reference UID/04043/2025 and doi https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/04043/2025

This work is financed by portuguese national funds through FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, under the project UID/05422/2025: Centre for Organisational and Social Studies of Polytechnic of Porto."

References

Agustina, R. P., & Barokah, Z. (2024). Women on boards and ESG performance: empirical evidence before and during the COVID-19 pandemic in Indonesia and Malaysia. *Corporate Governance: The International Journal of Business in Society*, *24*(3), 489-508.

Bosone, C., Bogliardi, S. M., & Giudici, P. (2022). Are ESG female? The hidden benefits of female presence on sustainable finance. *Review of Economic Analysis*, *14*(2), 253-274.

Cepeda, C. (2024). Can crisis periods affect the ESG reporting scope? The portuguese euronext entities case. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management*, *17*(5), 191.

Edeigba, J., Tawiah, V., & Opare, S. (2026). Firms' human rights practices: impacts on firms' ESG and financial performance. *Pacific Accounting Review*, *38*(2), 447-470.

Monteiro AP, Cepêda C, Borges AP, Vieira E (2024), "Does CSR committee presence, stakeholder engagement, gender equality (SDG 5) and firm value influence ESG performance reporting? An EU pre and during Covid-19 analysis". Measuring Business Excellence, Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print. https://doi.org/10.1108/MBE-03-2024-0034

Nicolò, G., Raimo, N., Vitolla, F., & Aversano, N. (2026). Unveiling universities' sustainability disclosure antecedents: an empirical analysis during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Financial Reporting and Accounting*, *24*(3), 1597-1619.

Paolone, F., Bifulco, G. M., & del Mar Perona Alfageme, M. (2024). Creating value through diversity: Analysis of the strategic management of BoD diversity in favor of sustainable performance. *Strategic Change*, *33*(3), 169-186.

Waas, B. (2021). The "S" in ESG and international labour standards. *International Journal of Disclosure and Governance*, *18*(4), 403-410.

Entrepreneurship Beyond Growth: Reframing Entrepreneurship in a Post-Growth Economy

Empreendedorismo para além do crescimento: Reformulando o empreendedorismo numa Economia Pós-crescimento

António Monteiro de Oliveira. *Centro de Estudos Interculturais, ISCAP Politécnico do Porto; CICET ISAG - European Business Scholl, Portugal. E-mail ajmo@iscap.ipp.pt*

Rebecca Magni. *ISCAP Politécnico do Porto; Università degli studi di Ferrara, Italy. E-mail rebecca.magni@outlook.it*

Ilda Castedo. *ISCAP Politécnico do Porto, Portugal. y. E-mail icastedo@iscap.ipp.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Entrepreneurship is widely framed in academic research and public policy as a driver of economic growth, innovation and competitiveness. This framing persists despite growing evidence that continued economic expansion conflicts with planetary boundaries and does not necessarily enhance societal well-being. Our objective is to identify key theoretical limitations of growth-centric and sustainability-oriented perspectives and advances the foundations of a post-growth entrepreneurial paradigm.

Methodology: This paper adopts a conceptual and integrative approach, based on Grounded Theory and grounded in Constructivism.

Results: This paper makes three interrelated contributions to entrepreneurship theory.

First, it clarifies the conceptual limits of instrumental entrepreneurship. Treating entrepreneurship primarily as a tool for economic growth obscures its heterogeneity and produces theoretical inconsistencies, particularly within sustainability-oriented research. By foregrounding the instrumental logic itself as the object of critique, the paper shifts attention from entrepreneurial outcomes to the assumptions that govern how entrepreneurship is mobilized and evaluated.

Second, the paper positions post-growth entrepreneurship as a distinct analytical paradigm rather than a variant of sustainable entrepreneurship. This distinction is essential for theoretical clarity, as it prevents post-growth perspectives from being absorbed into green growth narratives that retain expansion, scaling and profitability as implicit benchmarks of success.

Third, the paper calls for deeper integration between entrepreneurship research and ecological economics. Without explicitly incorporating biophysical limits, systemic constraints and planetary boundaries, entrepreneurship theory risks remaining analytically disconnected from the material conditions it increasingly seeks to address.

Originality: Instrumental entrepreneurship establishes a narrative in which structural contradictions are displaced onto future technological solutions or individual

entrepreneurial effort. Post-growth entrepreneurship interrupts this deferral by insisting that limits are not a temporary constraint to be engineered away, but a constitutive condition of economic organization.

The contribution of post-growth entrepreneurship lies not in offering a new entrepreneurial “type”, but in destabilizing the taken-for-granted association between entrepreneurship and expansion. By restoring attention to limits and sufficiency, post-growth entrepreneurship repositions entrepreneurial agency as a relational and context-bound process rather than a universally scalable solution.

This raises an uncomfortable but necessary question: to what extent has entrepreneurship research become complicit in sustaining the very dynamics it increasingly seeks to mitigate? By repeatedly mobilizing entrepreneurship as a remedy for systemic crises, the field risks reinforcing a form of conceptual optimism that obscures structural constraints and redistributes responsibility downward, onto individual actors least equipped to address them.

Keywords: *Post-growth Entrepreneurship; New Entrepreneurial; Reframing Entrepreneurship; Growth-Centric; Sustainability-Oriented Entrepreneurship*

Resumo

Objetivo: O empreendedorismo é amplamente enquadrado na investigação académica e nas políticas públicas como um motor do crescimento económico, da inovação e da competitividade. Esta perspetiva persiste apesar das crescentes evidências de que a contínua expansão económica entra em conflito com os limites planetários e não aumenta necessariamente o bem-estar da sociedade. O nosso objetivo é identificar as principais limitações teóricas das perspetivas centradas no crescimento e orientadas para a sustentabilidade e propor os fundamentos de um paradigma empreendedor assente no Pós-Crescimento.

Metodologia: Este artigo adota uma abordagem conceptual e integrativa, baseada na Grounded Theory e fundamentada no Construtivismo.

Resultados: Este artigo oferece três contributos inter-relacionados para a teoria do empreendedorismo.

Em primeiro lugar, esclarece os limites conceptuais do empreendedorismo instrumental. Tratar o empreendedorismo principalmente como uma ferramenta para o crescimento económico obscurece a sua heterogeneidade e produz inconsistências teóricas, particularmente na investigação orientada para a sustentabilidade. Ao destacar a própria lógica instrumental como objeto de crítica, o artigo desloca a atenção dos resultados empreendedores para as premissas que regem a forma como o empreendedorismo é mobilizado e avaliado.

Em segundo lugar, o artigo posiciona o empreendedorismo pós-crescimento como um paradigma analítico distinto, e não como uma variante do empreendedorismo sustentável. Esta distinção é essencial para a clareza teórica, pois impede que as perspetivas pós-crescimento sejam absorvidas pelas narrativas de crescimento verde, que mantêm a expansão, a escalabilidade e a rentabilidade como parâmetros implícitos de sucesso.

Em terceiro lugar, o artigo defende uma integração mais profunda entre a investigação em empreendedorismo e a economia ecológica. Sem incorporar explicitamente os

limites biofísicos, as restrições sistémicas e os limites planetários, a teoria do empreendedorismo corre o risco de permanecer analiticamente desligada das condições materiais que procura cada vez mais abordar.

Originalidade: O empreendedorismo instrumental estabelece uma narrativa em que as contradições estruturais são deslocadas para futuras soluções tecnológicas ou para o esforço empreendedor individual. O empreendedorismo pós-crescimento interrompe este adiamento, insistindo que os limites não são uma restrição temporária a eliminar através da engenharia, mas uma condição constitutiva da organização económica.

O contributo do empreendedorismo pós-crescimento reside não em oferecer um novo “tipo” de empreendedor, mas em destabilizar a associação tácita entre empreendedorismo e expansão. Ao restaurar a atenção aos limites e à suficiência, o empreendedorismo pós-crescimento reposiciona a agência empreendedora como um processo relacional e contextualizado, em vez de uma solução universalmente escalável.

Isto levanta uma questão incómoda, mas necessária: até que ponto a investigação em empreendedorismo se tornou cúmplice na sustentação das próprias dinâmicas que procura cada vez mais mitigar? Ao mobilizar repetidamente o empreendedorismo como remédio para as crises sistémicas, o campo corre o risco de reforçar uma forma de otimismo conceptual que obscurece as restrições estruturais e redistribui a responsabilidade para baixo, para os atores individuais menos equipados para lidar com elas.

Palavras-Chave: *Empreendedorismo pós-crescimento; Novo empreendedorismo; Reformulando o empreendedorismo; Foco-crescimento; Empreendedorismo orientado para a sustentabilidade.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Davidsson, P., Delmar, F., & Wiklund, J. (2017). Entrepreneurship as growth: growth as entrepreneurship. *Strategic entrepreneurship: Creating a new mindset*, 328-342. DOI: 10.1002/9781405164085

Easterlin, R. (1974). Does economic growth improve the human lot? In P. David & M. Reder (Eds.), Nations and households in economic growth: Essays in honor of Moses Abramovitz (pp. 89–125). New York: Academic Press. *DOI*:10.1016/B978-0-12-205050-3.50008-7

Easterlin, R.A. (2021). Critiquing the Paradox. In: Richard A. Easterlin (Ed) An Economist’s Lessons on Happiness (pp 129–139). Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-61962-6_14

Easterlin, R.A., O’Connor, K.J. (2022). The Easterlin Paradox. In: Zimmermann, K.F. (eds) Handbook of Labor, Human Resources and Population Economics (pp 1-25). Springer, Cham. doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-57365-6_184-2

Gillebo, T., & Hugo, A. (2006). Sustainable entrepreneurship: Regional innovation cultures in the ecological food sector. *International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability*, *4*(3), 244-256. DOI:10.1080/14735903.2006.9684805

Gregori, P., & Holzmann, P. (2022). Entrepreneurial practices and the constitution of environmental value for sustainability. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, *31*(7), 3302-3317.DOI:10.1002/bse.3077

Gregori, P., Schwarz, E. & Holzmann, P. (2025). Agencing entrepreneurial ecosystems for sustainability: A systematic review to rethink values, transformation, and boundaries. *Small Business Economics* 65, 1755-1790. DOI:10.1007/s11187-025-01071-w

Hamilton, E., Pugh, R., & Soetanto, D. (2025). *Rethinking Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*. Edward Elgar Publishing. eISBN: 9781802201444, DOI: 10.4337/9781802201444

Helmi, M. (2025). A conceptual exploration of Eco Entrepreneurship: Historical, Definition and Concept. On-Line Resource retrieved on 22-02-2026 from https://ikafahutanulm.org/index.php/artikel/artikel-ilmiah/a-conceptual-exploration-of-eco-entrepreneurship-hisyorical-definition-and-concept

Hinton, J. (2021). Five key dimensions of post-growth business: Putting the pieces together. *Futures*, *131*, 102761. *DOI*: 10.1016/j.futures.2021.102761

Hinton, J. B. (2020) *Fit for purpose? Clarifying the critical role of profit for sustainability*, Journal of Political Ecology, *27*(1), 236-262. *DOI*:10.2458/*v27i1*.23502

Jensen, L. (2023). *Beyond growth Pathways towards sustainable prosperity in the EU*. EPRS - European Parliamentary Research Service. ISBN: 978-92-848-0580-8, DOI:10.2861/602232

Jones, C. & Spicer, A. (2008). UNEP 2011 Outline of a genealogy of the value of the entrepreneur. In Language, communication and the economy (pp. 179-197). John Benjamins Publishing Company.

Liguori, E. W., Bendickson, J. S., & McDowell, W. C. (2018). Revisiting entrepreneurial intentions: a social cognitive career theory approach. *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, *14*(1), 67-78. DOI:10.1007/s11365-017-0462-7

Long, T. B., & Buzzao, G. (2024). Entrepreneuring for a Post-Growth Economy: From Sustainable to Post-Growth Entrepreneurship. SSRN 4927823, 0. 2. DOI:10.2139/ssrn.4927823

Matusiewicz, M. (2025). Endless Growth Does Not Bring Joy: Income Inequality, Human Development, and Happiness—A Cross-Country Analysis With a Focus on Europe. *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, *84*(5), 683-694.DOI: 10.1111/ajes.12625

Mazzoni, L., Naudé, W., & Innocenti, N. (2025). The myth of entrepreneurship as a tool: Reorienting business venturing as a goal in itself in a post-growth society. *Journal of Business Venturing Insights*, *23*, e00512. DOI: 10.1016/j.jbvi.2024.e00512

Mitterbacher, K. (2024). Motives for economic migration: A review. *Journal of Dynamic Decision Making*, *10(3)*. DOI: 10.11588/jddm.2024.1.96536

Nascimento, L. D. S., & Salazar, V. S. (2020). On social enterprises and social entrepreneurship: An extension. *BAR-Brazilian Administration Review*, 17(2), e190014. DOI:10.1590/1807-7692bar2020190014

Nason, R., Muñoz, P., Haugh, H., Welter, F., George, G., & Prashantham, S. (2025). Recalibrating Entrepreneurship Research: Decolonizing and Embracing the Pluralism of Entrepreneurial Activity. *Journal of Management Studies*, *63*, 2-21. DOI: 10.1111/joms.70041

Naudé, W. (2024). *Entrepreneurship Is Dangerously Obsessed with Growth and Incompatible with Current Visions of a Post-growth Society*. IZA Discussion Paper No. 17158. Institute of Labor Economics, Bonn. DOI:10.2139/ssrn.4905196, ISSN: 2365-9793.

Naudé, W. (2024). The end of the empire that entrepreneurship built: how seven sources of rot will undo the West. *Foundations and Trends in Entrepreneurship*, *20*(5), 481-573. DOI: 10.1561/0300000126

Parrique T., Barth J., Briens F., C. Kerschner, Kraus-Polk A., Kuokkanen A., Spangenberg J.H., (2019). *Decoupling debunked: Evidence and arguments against green growth as a sole strategy for sustainability*. European Environmental Bureau.

Potts, J., Foster, J., & Straton, A. (2010). An entrepreneurial model of economic and environmental co-evolution. *Ecological Economics*, *70*(2), 375-383.

Rockström, J., Gupta, J., Qin, D., Lade, S. J., Abrams, J. F., Andersen, L. S., ... & Zhang, X. (2023). Safe and just Earth system boundaries. *Nature*, *619*(7968), 102-111. *DOI*: 10.1038/s41586-023-06083-8

Sakschewski, B., Caesar, L. (2025). Why decoupling?.In Niklas Kitzmann, Levke Caesar, Boris Sakschewski and Johan Rockström (Eds) *Planetary Health Check 2025: A Scientific Assessment of the State of the Planet, Potsdam: Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (PIK)* DOI: 10.48485/pik.2025.017

Schneider, F., Kallis, G., & Martinez-Alier, J. (2010). Crisis or opportunity? Economic degrowth for social equity and ecological sustainability. Introduction to this special issue. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *18*(6), 511-518.

Siddiqui, K. (2025). Challenges for Degrowth, Sustainability, and Long-Term Economic Development. *The World Financial Review, 3*.

UNEP (2011) Decoupling natural resource use and environmental impacts from economic growth. In: Fischer-Kowalski, M., Swilling, M., von Weizsäcker, E.U., Ren, Y., Moriguchi, Y. A Report of the Working Group on Decoupling to the International Resource Panel UNEP/Earthprint. ISBN: 978-92-807-3167-5

Watson, D., Lander Svendsen, N., Kaarsberg, S., & Värttö, H. (2021). *Is economic growth compatible with a sustainable Nordic future?: A review of literature*. *e*ISBN 978-92-893-7140-7 DOI: 10.6027/temanord2021-542.

Session II– "Organizations in Flux: Competing Through Knowledge and Adaptation"

Chair: Ana Pinto Borges and Elvira Vieira

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal | ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC -Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal. elvira.vieira@isag.pt

A systematic review of factors influencing the competitive advantage of informal micro-businesses in South Africa

Monama, Boitumelo. *North-West University, South Africa. 35375817@mynwu.ac.za*

Litheko, Alpheaus. *North-West University, South Africa. 16513207@nwu.ac.za*

Abstract

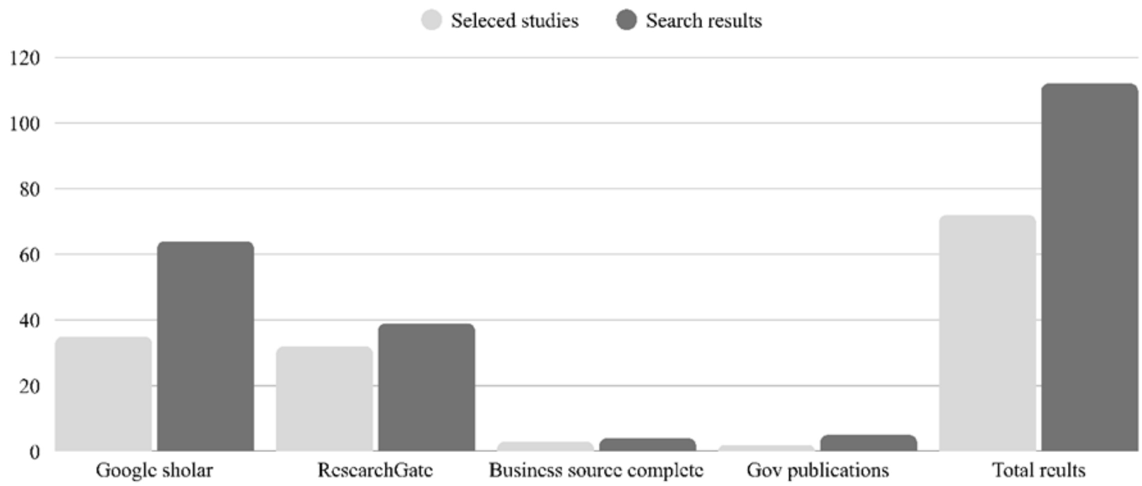
Purpose: Scholars have argued that informal micro businesses (IMB) are powerful instruments that may be used to improve the present economic situation by generating employment and boosting the nation's GDP, but only when given support. However, these studies frequently disregard IMB in favour of licensed SMMEs. Researchers analysed a content study of scholarly and business publications that concentrated on factors influencing informal micro-businesses' competitive advantage from a South African perspective. This study aims to explore the internal and external factors influencing IMB competitiveness by examining existing literature. It also seeks to investigate how these factors inform the application of strategies that can enable this informal-micro business to gain competitive advantage within the context of South Africa's informal economy.

Methodology: The study used secondary data to get relevant information and conducted a thorough textual analysis of existing data contributed by previous scholars, policy makers, and many others on the subject topic. The inclusion and exclusion criteria were used in this study to reduce the number of papers that are pertinent to the study. Table 1 will illustrate how the inclusion and exclusion criteria was used. Further, figure 1 shows the literature that was reviewed for this study.

Table I. Inclusion and exclusion criteria

Key terms	Inclusion	Exlusion
Infromal micro businesses (IMBs)	• Informal businesses • All economic sectores	• Formal businesses
Internal and external challenges of IMBs	• Challenges of IMBs in South Africa	• Challenges of small and medium sized businesses • Challenges not related to IMBs
Competitive analysis	• Porters five forces model • Internal and external analysis	• Other organisational analysis strategies
Generic strategies	• Cost leadership strategy • Differentiation strategy • Informal and formal businesses globally that used these strategies	• Focus • Innovation strategy • Other strategies apart from generic strategies

Figure I. A review of the literature and selected studies



Results: According to the findings, the competitive advantage of IMB may be enhanced by resolving these external constraints, which will support socio-economic development, sustainable community inclusive economic growth, and job creation in the informal economic sector.

Informal micro businesses operating in South Africa

Our perspective on the body of current literature identifies unstudied areas where focused strategies that could enhance the informal micro-business survival and more importantly continual growth. In many large towns and cities, IMBs are becoming a regular source of nourishment. Despite the fact that IMBs have an influence on unemployment and poverty, majority of research on IMBs have focused on safety, consumption, and processing of products and services.

Pertinent tools used for analysing business competition

A wide range of competitive analysis techniques, including both conventional and innovative approaches, are revealed by the research. The literature study uncovered Porter's Five Forces Model. Despite being created in 1979, new research indicates that the model is still applicable and may need to be updated. Mugo (2020) discovered that factors including competition, consumer bargaining power, and the possibility of new competitors greatly affect competitive positioning.

Internal and external challenges faced by informal micro businesses

Current literature shows that IMB operate under limited regulatory, very small revenue margins in the informal business industry, little help from federal financial programs (very few vendors utilise them), a lack of availability of start-up capital and credit services and infrastructural conditions but adapt through localised competitive strategies. However, the quantity and severity of issues that a company encounters vary from business to business, from time to time, and from location to location. Certain issues can be universal, while others might be unique to a given business or its owner.

The incorporation of Generic strategies

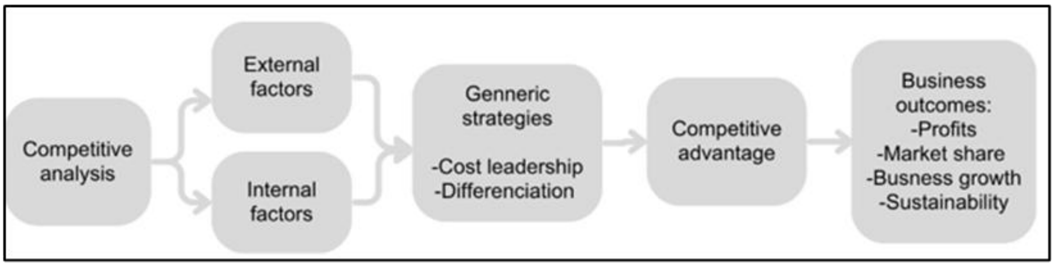
Porter's generic strategies, which include cost leadership, differentiation, and focus strategies, are basic competitive techniques that businesses employ to obtain an advantage in respective sectors. Most companies that employ these tactics are formal, large companies, according to a review of the literature. However, the IMBs can develop a well-defined generic strategy(ies) aligned to business vision and objectives that act as a roadmap to overcome challenges, drive consistency, and take advantage of opportunities in the marketplace to significantly increase the likelihood of long-term success through obtaining a competitive advantage.

Research limitations: The report draws attention to the difficult circumstances that South African informal microbusinesses confront, highlighting how unfair their circumstances are considering their substantial economic contribution to the nation. Future studies should concentrate on customised strategies to deal with these issues and investigate consumer attitudes and satisfaction, which are essential for the vendors' survival and competitiveness.

Future studies should look into how age and gender affect development and decision-making in the informal economy, which frequently comprises marginalised groups. The results show that challenging working conditions and limited access to necessities like water and bathrooms are problems for informal microbusinesses. Also, the results reveal that as the sector grows, so do the challenges such as limited access to funding and licensing issues remain pressing concerns [Statistics South Africa (StatsSA), 2025]. In addition, further research is needed to understand the South African government position on the issue of providing support to micro businesses operating in the informal sector.

Originality: The study emphasised how important IMB are to the South African local economic growth. The researchers have made suggestions for further study and practice, noted research gaps, and offered a few suggestions. Nevertheless, the results show that these businesses face difficult circumstances that weaken their competitive advantage over competitors. The results of this study are consistent with the contingency theory, which holds that biological systems are most pertinent during times of transition. When a business operates in a dynamic environment with constantly shifting market needs and maintains several connections and dependence on other actors and factors, it becomes critical. The competitive analysis method can assist IMBs to have an understanding of their strengths and their weaknesses together with emerging trends that will enable them to develop proactive strategies to obtain desirable business outcomes, as explained by Fairlie (2023). The theoretical framework shown in Figure 2 signifies the process that needs to followed by informal-micro businesses to achieve competitive advantage in the marketplace.

Figure II. A competitive framework for informal micro businesses



The theoretical framework highlights that IMBs must evaluate their internal and external business situations to select relevant and applicable strategies that will enable businesses to continue in their operation and remain sustainable to grow in the environment they are operating in. This theory suggests that different businesses will adopt various competitive strategies, in particular generic strategies, within the informal micro-business industry to increase their market share and profits. According to StatsSA (2025), from street vendors to home-based enterprises the informal micro businesses sustain households, contribute to local economies, and reflect South Africa's entrepreneurial spirit. Therefore, the survival and growth of this business sector remain vital sources of employment and income for many, particularly in rural parts of South Africa. Equally important, policy response to the challenges encountered by IMBs is critical for the survival of these businesses that contribute to the socio-economic development of the country.

Keywords: *Competitive advantage; Generic strategies; Internal sector; Micro businesses.*

References

Fairlie, M. (2023). How to do a competitive analysis. https://www.businessnewsdaily.com/15737-business-competitor-analysis.html

Jayeola, O., Ihinmoyan, T & Kazeem Y.K (2018) Environmental factors and the performance of micro and small-scale enterprises (MSEs) in Nigeria: lessons from some selected MSEs in Ondo State Nigeria. *Journal of Economics, Management and Trade* 21(6), 1-14.

Mugo, P. (2020). Porter's five forces influence on competitive advantage in telecommunication industry in Kenya. *European Journal of Business and Strategic Management,* 5(2), 30-49.

Nasiri M, Saunila M. & Rantala, T. (2022) Sustainable innovation among small businesses: The role of digital orientation, the external environment, and company characteristics. *Sustainable Development* 30(4), 703-712.

Ogunmuyiwa, M.S & Adetayo A.E (2023). Environmental factors and SMEs' performance in Ogun State, Nigeria. *Modern Management Review* 28(2), 51-58.

StatsSA, (2025). South Africa's informal economy: A lifeline for millions. https://www.statssa.gov.za/?p=18255

Organizational Enablers of Green Public Procurement: A Romania–Norway Railway Comparison

Tudor Oprisor. *Babes-Bolyai University of Cluj-Napoca, Faculty of Business, Romania. E-mail: tudor.oprisor@ubbcluj.ro*

Abdelkader Sbihi. *University of South-Eastern Norway, Kongsberg, USN School of Business, Norway. E-mail: abdelkader.sbihi@usn.no*

Behzad Behdani. *University of South-Eastern Norway, Kongsberg, USN School of Business, Norway. E-mail: behzad.behdani@usn.no*

Daniela Cimpean. *University of Cluj-Napoca, Faculty of Business, Romania. E-mail: dana.cimpean@ubbcluj.ro*

Gillian Warner-Søderholm. *University of South-Eastern Norway, Drammen, USN School of Business, Norway. E-mail: gillian.warner-soderholm@usn.no*

George-Silviu Cordos. *Babes-Bolyai University of Cluj-Napoca, Faculty of Business, Romania. E-mail: george.cordos@ubbcluj.ro*

Abstract

Purpose: This paper examines how stakeholder capacity building, circular economy (CE) principles, and digital innovation shape the adoption of Green Public Procurement (GPP) in the railway sectors of Romania and Norway. While regulatory frameworks establish the preconditions for GPP, implementation quality depends on organizational-level enablers operating within procurement systems.

Methodology: Drawing on qualitative evidence from the SPRINT bilateral cooperation project (2024–2025) – including stakeholder interviews with railway sector representatives, good practice guides, and policy briefs – the study adopts a comparative case study design structured around three analytical dimensions: stakeholder familiarity and training; integration of circular economy principles into procurement specifications; and adoption of digital tools for sustainable procurement monitoring.

Results: The findings reveal pronounced asymmetry between Romania and Norway. Norwegian procurement actors – exemplified by Sporveien AS – demonstrate advanced integration of circular economy criteria, structured supplier engagement, and digital tools for GPP monitoring. Romanian stakeholders, while exhibiting growing awareness, remain constrained by limited procurement officer expertise, fragmented supplier capacity in disadvantaged regions, and nascent digital infrastructure. Both countries share barriers: supplier resistance to GPP criteria, knowledge gaps, and insufficient feedback mechanisms between market actors and regulatory bodies.

Research limitations: The study relies substantially on qualitative interview data from a time-bounded bilateral cooperation project (2024–2025).

Originality: Existing comparative GPP studies have focused on regulatory divergence. This paper shifts analytical attention to demand-side organizational enablers that translate legal permission into procurement practice, with particular attention to the supplier–procurer interface and digital transformation. The study derives actionable recommendations for capacity building, supplier development, digital platform integration, and circular procurement strategy design, drawing on transferable Norwegian practices.

Keywords: *Green Public Procurement, circular economy, stakeholder capacity, digital procurement, railway sector, Romania-Norway*

Acknowledgements: This research was supported by a grant from Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway through the EEA & Norway Grants 2014-2021, in the frame of the Bilateral Cooperation – Green Transition Program Romania – contract number: 2024/394728.

References

Berger, T., & Wild, A. (2021). Artificial intelligence in public procurement: A systematic review. *Government Information Quarterly, 38*(4), 101598.

Brammer, S., & Walker, H. (2011). Sustainable procurement in the public sector: An international comparative study. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management, 31*(4), 452–476.

Bryman, A. (2016). *Social research methods* (5th ed.). Oxford University Press.

Cheng, W., Appolloni, A., D'Amato, A., & Zhu, Q. (2018). Green public procurement, missing concepts and future trends – A critical review. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 176*, 770–784.

DFØ. (2022). *Action plan for green and innovative public procurement 2021–2030*. https://anskaffelser.no/sites/default/files/2022-04/DFOHandlingsplan2021Print20EngelskNSF31.pdf

DiMaggio, P. J., & Powell, W. W. (1983). The iron cage revisited: Institutional isomorphism and collective rationality in organizational fields. *American Sociological Review, 48*(2), 147–160.

Edler, J., & Georghiou, L. (2007). Public procurement and innovation – Resurrecting the demand side. *Research Policy, 36*(7), 949–963.

European Commission. (2020). *A new circular economy action plan* (COM(2020) 98 final).

Ghisellini, P., Cialani, C., & Ulgiati, S. (2016). A review on circular economy: The expected transition to a balanced interplay of environmental and economic systems. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 114*, 11–32.

Grandia, J., & Meehan, J. (2017). Public procurement as a policy tool: Using procurement to reach desired outcomes in society. *International Journal of Public Sector Management, 30*(4), 302–309.

Igarashi, M., de Boer, L., & Michelsen, O. (2015). Investigating the anatomy of supplier selection in green public procurement. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 108*, 442–450.

Lăzăroiu, G., Ionescu, L., Uță, C., Hurloiu, I., & Andronie, M. (2020). Environmentally responsible behavior and sustainability policy adoption in green public procurement. *Sustainability, 12*(3), 809.

Meehan, J., & Bryde, D. (2011). Sustainable procurement practice. *Business Strategy and the Environment, 20*(2), 94–106.

Nilsson Lewis, A., Arvidsson, A., Dahllöf, L., Kristjánsdóttir, H., Lindvall, E., Ljunggren Söderman, M., & Peck, P. (2023). *Overcoming barriers to circular public procurement: Guidelines from the CIRCUIT project*. Nordic Innovation.

Obwegeser, N., Müller, S. D., & Braun, D. (2019). Digitalization in public administration: Implications for strategy and governance. *Transforming Government: People, Process and Policy, 13*(3–4), 377–393.

OECD. (2024). *Harnessing public procurement for the green transition*. OECD Publishing.

Oruezabala, G., & Rico, J. C. (2012). The impact of sustainable public procurement on supplier management – The case of French public hospitals. *Industrial Marketing Management, 41*(4), 573–580.

Pouikli, K. (2021). Towards mandatory green public procurement (GPP) requirements under the EU Green Deal: Reconsidering the role of public procurement as an environmental policy tool. *ERA Forum, 21*(4), 699–721.

Przeworski, A., & Teune, H. (1970). *The logic of comparative social inquiry*. Wiley-Interscience.

Rainville, A. (2017). Standards in green public procurement – A framework to enhance innovation. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 167*, 1029–1037.

Saberi, S., Kouhizadeh, M., Sarkis, J., & Shen, L. (2019). Blockchain technology and its relationships to sustainable supply chain management. *International Journal of Production Research, 57*(7), 2117–2135.

Sönnichsen, S. D., & Clement, J. (2020). Review of green and sustainable public procurement: Towards circularisation. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 245*, 118901.

SPRINT Project. (2025a). *Initial situation reports: Romania and Norway* (Deliverable 1). Babeș-Bolyai University & University of South-Eastern Norway. https://www.sprintrailway.com

SPRINT Project. (2025b). *Good practice guide: Romania's context* (Deliverable 3). Babeș-Bolyai University & University of South-Eastern Norway. https://www.sprintrailway.com

SPRINT Project. (2025c). *Policy briefs: Green public procurement in railway sectors* (Deliverable 2). Babeș-Bolyai University & University of South-Eastern Norway. https://www.sprintrailway.com

SPRINT Project. (2025d). *Business toolkit* (Deliverable 4). Babeș-Bolyai University & University of South-Eastern Norway. https://www.sprintrailway.com

Testa, F., Grappio, P., Gusmerotti, N. M., Iraldo, F., & Frey, M. (2016). Examining green public procurement using content analysis: Existing difficulties for procurers over time. *Environment, Development and Sustainability, 18*(1), 197–219.

Walker, H., & Brammer, S. (2012). The relationship between sustainable procurement and e-procurement in the public sector. *International Journal of Production Economics, 140*(1), 256–268.

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case study research and design methods* (6th ed.). SAGE Publications.

When Agility Needs Planning: Technological Turbulence, Strategic Planning, and Market Performance

***Ovidiu Niculae Bordean**. Department of Management, Faculty of Economics and Business Administration, Babeș-Bolyai University of Cluj-Napoca, Romania. ovidiu.bordean@econ.ubbcluj.ro*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines how market turbulence is associated with organisational agility and how agility relates to market performance in technologically turbulent environments. The paper develops a contingency-based dynamic capabilities argument in which agility is valuable, but its relationship with performance depends on strategic planning and technological conditions.

Methodology: Survey data from 95 firm decision-makers in Romania were analysed using Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modelling (PLS-SEM). The analysis assessed measurement quality, direct effects, mediation, and moderation in SmartPLS.

Results: Market turbulence is positively associated with organisational agility. Organisational agility is positively related to both strategic planning and market performance, and strategic planning is also positively related to market performance. Technological turbulence has no significant direct association with market performance, but it negatively moderates the relationship between agility and market performance. Strategic planning significantly mediates the agility-performance relationship.

Research limitations: The study uses cross-sectional data from a relatively small single-country sample. The results should therefore be interpreted as associative and require validation through longitudinal and multi-country research.

Originality: The study extends prior research on organisational agility by showing that agility is not only a direct performance-enhancing capability, but also a conditional capability. Its value is partly converted into market performance through strategic planning and weakened under high technological turbulence.

Keywords: *Organisational agility; market turbulence; technological turbulence; strategic planning; market performance; PLS-SEM.*

References

Doz, Y. L., & Kosonen, M. (2008). The dynamics of strategic agility: Nokia’s rollercoaster experience. *California Management Review*, 50(3), 95–118.

Duncan, R. B. (1972). Characteristics of organizational environments and perceived environmental uncertainty. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 17(3), 313–327.
Galbraith, J. R. (1973). Designing complex organizations. Addison-Wesley.
Hair, J. F., Hult, G. T. M., Ringle, C. M., & Sarstedt, M. (2019). *A primer on partial least squares structural equation modeling* (PLS-SEM) (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.
Hair, J. F., Ringle, C. M., & Sarstedt, M. (2011). PLS-SEM: Indeed a silver bullet. *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice*, 19(2), 139–152.
Jaworski, B. J., & Kohli, A. K. (1993). Market orientation: Antecedents and consequences. *Journal of Marketing*, 57(3), 53–70.

Lawrence, P. R., & Lorsch, J. W. (1967). *Organization and environment: Managing differentiation and integration*. Harvard Business School Press.
Mintzberg, H. (1994). The rise and fall of strategic planning. Free Press.
Sambamurthy, V., Bharadwaj, A., & Grover, V. (2003). Shaping agility through digital options: Reconceptualizing the role of information technology in contemporary firms. *MIS Quarterly*, 27(2), 237–263.
Sarstedt, M., Ringle, C. M., Smith, D., Reams, R., & Hair, J. F. (2014). Partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM): A useful tool for family business researchers. *Journal of Family Business Strategy*, 5(1), 105–115.
Tallon, P. P., Queiroz, M., Coltman, T., & Sharma, R. (2019). Information technology and the search for organizational agility: A systematic review with future research possibilities. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 28(2), 218–237.
Teece, D. J. (2007). Explicating dynamic capabilities: The nature and microfoundations of sustainable enterprise performance. *Strategic Management Journal*, 28(13), 1319–1350.
Teece, D. J., Pisano, G., & Shuen, A. (1997). Dynamic capabilities and strategic management. *Strategic Management Journal*, 18(7), 509–533.
Zhou, K. Z., & Li, C. B. (2010). How knowledge affects radical innovation: Knowledge base, market knowledge acquisition, and internal knowledge sharing. *Strategic Management Journal*, 31(9), 1077–1095.

The Performative Pragmatics of Narrative Leadership: Reconstructing Organizational Identity in Contexts of Institutional Instability

A Pragmática Performativa da Liderança Narrativa: Reconstruindo a Identidade Organizacional em Contextos de Instabilidade Institucional

Sofia Tavares. *ISAG - CICET – FCVC, Porto, Portugal, sofia.tavares@isag.pt*

Abstract

In periods when organizations face constant instability, leaders are expected not only to manage change, but also to maintain coherence, legitimacy and a sense of collective direction. Even though leadership research has been acknowledging the importance of communication, especially in moments of crisis, discourse is still approached as a management tool rather than a dimension of the organizational reality itself.

This paper, conceptual and theoretical in nature, does not present a systematic empirical discourse analysis; rather, it develops a pragmatic-performative framework supported by illustrative examples of executive communication, such as crisis statements, institutional speeches and management narratives. These examples are used heuristically to clarify the theoretical argument, not as a corpus for empirical analysis. It argues that narrative leadership should be understood as the capacity to organize collective meaning through discourse, while performative pragmatics refers to the ways in which leadership discourse does not merely describe organizational realities, but actively contributes to shaping them through speech acts, temporal framing, institutional storytelling and appeals to collective identity. Institutional legitimacy is approached as a discursively sustained condition through which organizations justify continuity, authority and strategic direction under conditions of uncertainty.

Situated at the intersection of pragmatics, narrative leadership and organizational communication, the paper reframes existing work on leadership as a communicative and constitutive process (Fairhurst, 2007; Fairhurst & Grant, 2010; Cunliffe & Eriksen, 2011; Jian & Fairhurst, 2025) by linking narrative leadership more explicitly with speech act theory and performativity. Existing studies have largely examined leadership narratives from a sensemaking perspective yet have paid less attention to the pragmatic mechanisms through which such narratives acquire performative force and institutional legitimacy. The framework proposed here contributes to current debates by conceptualizing leadership narratives as forms of social action through which institutional identity and legitimacy are continuously negotiated during periods of organizational instability.

The paper therefore argues that narrative competence should be understood not as a secondary communicative skill, but as a central leadership capability in organizational environments where cohesion increasingly depends upon negotiation of shared meaning across complex and intercultural contexts.

Keywords: *Leadership Discourse; Organizational Communication; Speech Act Theory; Institutional Legitimacy; Narrative Pragmatics*

Resumo

Em períodos em que as organizações enfrentam uma instabilidade constante, espera-se que os líderes não só gerem a mudança, mas também mantenham a coerência, a legitimidade e um sentido de direção coletiva. Embora a investigação sobre liderança tenha vindo a reconhecer a importância da comunicação, especialmente em momentos de crise, o discurso continua a ser abordado como uma ferramenta de gestão, em vez de uma dimensão da própria realidade organizacional.

Este artigo, de natureza conceptual e teórica, não apresenta uma análise empírica sistemática do discurso; em vez disso, desenvolve um quadro pragmático-performativo apoiado em exemplos ilustrativos de comunicação executiva, tais como declarações em situações de crise, discursos institucionais e narrativas de gestão. Estes exemplos são utilizados de forma heurística para esclarecer o argumento teórico, e não como um corpus para análise empírica. Defende-se que a liderança narrativa deve ser entendida como a capacidade de organizar significado coletivo através do discurso, enquanto a pragmática performativa se refere às formas como o discurso de liderança não se limita a descrever realidades organizacionais, mas contribui ativamente para as moldar através de atos de fala, enquadramento temporal, narrativa institucional e apelos à identidade coletiva. A legitimidade institucional é abordada como uma condição sustentada discursivamente, através da qual as organizações justificam a continuidade, a autoridade e a direção estratégica em condições de incerteza.

Situado na intersecção entre a pragmática e a comunicação organizacional, O artigo aprofunda os trabalhos existentes sobre a liderança enquanto processo comunicativo e constitutivo (Fairhurst, 2007; Fairhurst & Grant, 2010; Cunliffe & Eriksen, 2011; Jian & Fairhurst, 2025), ao associar mais explicitamente a

liderança narrativa à teoria dos atos de fala e à performatividade. Os estudos existentes têm, em grande parte, examinado as narrativas de liderança numa perspetiva de construção de sentido, mas têm prestado menos atenção aos mecanismos pragmáticos através dos quais tais narrativas adquirem força performativa e legitimidade institucional. O quadro aqui proposto contribui para os debates atuais ao conceber as narrativas de liderança como formas de ação social através das quais a identidade e a legitimidade institucionais são continuamente negociadas durante períodos de instabilidade organizacional.

O artigo defende, portanto, que a competência narrativa deve ser entendida não como uma habilidade comunicativa secundária, mas como uma capacidade central de liderança em ambientes organizacionais onde a coesão depende cada vez mais da negociação de significados partilhados em contextos complexos e interculturais.

Palavras-Chave: *Discurso de Liderança; Comunicação Organizacional; Teoria dos Atos de Fala; Legitimidade Institucional; Pragmática Narrativa*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Cunliffe, A. L., & Eriksen, M. (2011). Relational leadership. *Human Relations, 64*(11), 1425–1449.

Gond, J.-P., Cabantous, L., Harding, N., & Learmonth, M. (2016). What do we mean by performativity in organizational and management theory? The uses and abuses of performativity. *International Journal of Management Reviews, 18*(4), 440–463.

Fairhurst, G. T. (2007). *Discursive leadership: In conversation with leadership psychology*. Sage.

Fairhurst, G. T., & Grant, D. (2010). The social construction of leadership: A sailing guide. *Management Communication Quarterly, 24*(2), 171–210.

Jian, G., & Fairhurst, G. T. (2025). Introduction: Organizational leadership communication as constitutive process. In G. Jian & G. T. Fairhurst (Eds.), *The Routledge handbook of organizational leadership communication* (pp. 1-16). Routledge.

Marti, E., & Gond, J.-P. (2018). When do theories become self-fulfilling? Exploring the boundary conditions of performativity. *Academy of Management Review, 43*(3), 487–508.

Shamir, B., Dayan-Horesh, H., & Adler, D. (2005). Leading by biography: Towards a life-story approach to the study of leadership. *Leadership, 1*(1), 13–29.

Schoeneborn, D., Kuhn, T. R., & Kärreman, D. (2019). The communicative constitution of organization, organizing, and organizationality. *Organization Studies, 40*(4), 475–496.

Session III– "Workplace Transformation, Well-Being, and Leadership Dynamics"

Chair: Henrique Pires

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Green Human Resource Management as a Driver of Workplace Innovation: An Analysis of Portuguese Companies

Eduardo Ortega. *CEBER - Centre for Business and Economics, FEUC - Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. E-mail: eduardo.m.r.ortega@gmail.com.*

Arnaldo Coelho. *CEBER - Centre for Business and Economics, FEUC - Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. E-mail: acoelho@fe.uc.pt.*

Neuza Ribeiro. *CARME - Centre of Applied Research in Management and Economics, ESTG - Polytechnic of Leiria, Leiria, Portugal. E-mail: neuza.ribeiro@ipleiria.pt.*

Abstract

Purpose: With the growing integration of sustainability within organizations and the active involvement of employees in this process, it becomes essential to understand how green human resource management (GHRM) can promote innovative work behavior (IWB). Based on the ability–motivation–opportunity (AMO) framework, this study aims to analyze the effects of GHRM on green creativity (GC) and IWB. Additionally, it seeks to examine the mediating role of GC in the relationship between GHRM practices and employees' IWB, thereby contributing to an understanding of the individual mechanisms that enable the transformation of environmental orientations into innovation within the organizational context.

Methodology: The study adopted a quantitative methodology with a dual-source research design (employee–supervisor). The sample consists of 241 pairs from various organizations operating in Portugal. Participants assessed the variables through a structured questionnaire. The data were analyzed using structural equation modeling (SEM) with AMOS software (version 29), allowing the simultaneous testing of direct and indirect effects among the variables under study. All constructs demonstrated excellent internal consistency, with Cronbach's alpha values of 0.972 (GHRM), 0.960 (GC), and 0.964 (IWB).

Results: The results show that GHRM is positively and significantly associated with both GC and IWB. Additionally, mediation tests demonstrate that GC plays a partial mediating

role in the relationship between GHRM and IWB. These findings indicate that green human resource management practices not only create structural conditions that directly promote innovative behaviors, but also stimulate creative attitudes oriented toward solving environmental problems, thereby facilitating the conversion of these intentions into concrete innovative behaviors in the workplace.

Research limitations: Despite the contributions of the study, some limitations should be acknowledged. The cross-sectional design limits causal inferences, suggesting the need for longitudinal studies. Additionally, the data were collected within a single national context, which calls for caution when generalizing the results. Finally, the model considers only GC as a mediating mechanism, excluding other psychological processes that may also explain the relationship under investigation.

Originality: This study makes an original contribution to the literature by examining, at the individual level, the mechanisms through which GHRM affects IWB. By considering an investigative model that positions GC as a central psychological mechanism in the transformation of sustainable practices into innovation, the study advances knowledge about the factors that drive innovation, complementing previous research focused on outcomes at the organizational level. The results also offer relevant practical contributions by demonstrating how human resource management can facilitate the effective integration of sustainability within organizations through the active participation of employees.

Keywords: *Ability–motivation–opportunity framework; Green human resource management; sustainable development; Environmental management practices; HRM systems; Employee innovation.*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by E.O. was funded by an FCT - Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology Ph.D. fellowship (ref. 2022.12305.BD) and N.R. was funded by an FCT - Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology under project (Ref. UIDB/04928/2020).

References

Blau, P. (1986). *Exchange and power in social life*. New York: Routledge.

Bos-Nehles, A., Townsend, K., Cafferkey, K., & Trullen, J. (2023). Examining the Ability, Motivation and Opportunity (AMO) framework in HRM research: Conceptualization, measurement and interactions. International Journal of Management Reviews.

Chen, Y. S., & Chang, C. H. (2013). The determinants of green product development performance: Green dynamic capabilities, green transformational leadership, and green creativity. *Journal of Business Ethics, 116*(1), 107–119.

Cropanzano, R., & Mitchell, M. S. (2005). Social exchange theory: An interdisciplinary review. *Journal of Management, 31*(6), 874–900.

Dumont, J., Shen, J., & Deng, X. (2017). Effects of green HRM practices on employee workplace green behavior. *Human Resource Management, 56*(4), 613–627.

Janssen, O. (2000). Job demands, perceptions of effort–reward fairness and innovative work behaviour. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology, 73*(3), 287–302.

Renwick, D. W. S., Redman, T., & Maguire, S. (2013). Green human resource management: A review and research agenda. *International Journal of Management Reviews, 15*(1), 1–14.

Scott, S. G., & Bruce, R. A. (1994). Determinants of innovative behavior: A path model of individual innovation in the workplace. *Academy of Management Journal, 37*(3), 580–607.

Work-life balance as a trigger for entrepreneurial intention: A gender-based analysis

Susana Bernardino. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. susanab@iscap.ipp.pt*

J. Freitas Santos. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. jfsantos@iscap.ipp.pt*

Mafalda Ferreira. *ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. 2201242@iscap.ipp.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This communication aims to examine the extent to which a perceived work-life balance influences predisposition towards entrepreneurship, based on a gender-based analysis.

Methodology: The study employs a quantitative methodology, drawing upon primary data collected via an online survey in Portugal. A total of 279 responses were collected. The causal relationship between entrepreneurial intention and different work-life balance dimensions was evaluated using multiple regression analysis by the Ordinary Least Squares method.

Results: The results showed that entrepreneurial intentions were positively influenced by career development, opportunities perceived within the personal-professional context, regardless of gender. Cultural factors were also found to influence entrepreneurial intentions; specifically, a less favourable perception of cultural factors in the work-life balance fostered entrepreneurial intentions, particularly among men. However, satisfaction levels with work-life balance, workload, and the ability to manage family responsibilities were not found to be statistically significant in the formation of entrepreneurial intentions.

Keywords: *Entrepreneurial intentions; work-life balance; gender.*

References

Ahl, H. (2006). Why Research on Women Entrepreneurs Needs New Directions. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 30(5) 595–621, https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-6520.2006.00138.x

Ajiva, O., Gift, O., & Omozele, A. (2024). Empowering female entrepreneurs in the creative sector: Overcoming barriers and strategies for long-term success. *International Journal of Advanced Economics*, 6(8), 424–436. https://doi.org/10.51594/ijae.v6i8.1485

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 179-211. https://doi.org/10.1016/0749-5978(91)90020-T

Akpuokwe, C. U., Chikwe, C. F., & Eneh, N. E. (2024). Innovating business practices: The impact of social media on fostering gender equality and empowering women entrepreneurs. *Magna Scientia Advanced Research and Reviews*, 10(02), 032–043, https://doi.org/10.30574/msarr.2024.10.2.0042

Greenhaus, J. H., Collins, K. M., & Shaw, J. D. (2003). *The relation between work–family balance and quality of life*. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 63(3), 510–531. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0001-8791(02)00042-8

Ali, R., Sujood N., Naz, A., & Azhar, M. (2024). Work-life balance, career motivation and women: a systematic literature review and research agenda in the Indian context. *Gender in Management an International Journal*, 40(3), 467–504.https://doi.org/10.1108/gm-01-2024-0022

Antunes, S. (2022). A Conciliação da Vida Profissional e Familiar na Economia Social – diferenças de género. [Dissertação de Mestrado em Gestão e Regime Jurídico-Empresarial da Economia Social], Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração do Porto.

Bernardino, S., Freitas Santos, J. & Brito, C. (2024). Young Entrepreneurship in Portugal: Main Motivations and Barriers. In A. Albuquerque & K. Bouziane . (Eds.) *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Humanities and Social Sciences: Fostering Global Resilience through Cross-Cultural Collaboration* (pp-126-146). CEOS Publishing https://doi.org/10.56002/ceos.0040cf. ISBN: 978-989-9168-11-4

Bernardino, S., Freitas Santos, J., & Cardoso, C. (2018). Empreender no feminino em Portugal: Motivações e obstáculos. *European Journal of Applied Business Management*, 4(1), 101-117. https://doi.org/10.58869/EJABM.

Bourezg, M., Khassawneh O., Singh, S., Mohammad, T., Melhem, M. J., & Darwish, T. K. (2024). Exploring the path to job satisfaction among women in the Middle East: a contextual perspective. *Gender in Management an International Journal*, 40 (3): 381–406.https://doi.org/10.1108/gm-11-2023-0411

Brecht, S., & Le Loarne, S. (2023). High-growth women entrepreneurs and work-life balance: Challenging gendered assumptions and perceived work/life practices. [Working paper]. SSRN. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4322701

Delecta, P. (2011). Work Life Balance. *International Journal of Current Research*, 3(4), 186-189.

Deneva, A., Pavlov, D., Kume, A., Alieva, D., & Petrova, M. (2025). Sustainable Work-Life Balance through Family Entrepreneurship: A Cross-Country Perspective. *European Journal of Sustainable Development*, 14(2), 937-960. https://doi.org/10.14207/ejsd.2025.v14n2p937

Deng, W., Liang, Q., Wang, W., & Zhang, Y. (2024). How psychological perceptions and family dynamics shape necessity- and opportunity-based female entrepreneurship: the role of gender equality. *Multinational Business Review*, 33 (1), 170–197, https://doi.org/10.1108/mbr-07-2024-0127

Drnovšek, M., Slavec, A., & Aleksić, D. (2023). “I want it all”: exploring the relationship between entrepreneurs’ satisfaction with work–life balance, well-being, flow and firm growth. *Review of Managerial Science*, 18, 799–826 https://doi.org/10.1007/s11846-023-00623-2

Fauzi M. A., Sapuan N. M., & Zainudin N. M. (2023). Women and female entrepreneurship: Past, present, and future trends in developing countries. *Entrepreneurial Business and Economics Review*, 11(3), 57-75. https://doi.org/10.15678/eber.2023.110304

Field, A. (2005). *Discovering statistics using SPSS.* (2nd edition). London: Sage Publications.

GEM (Global Entrepreneurship Monitor) (2023) *Global Entrepreneurship Monitor 2022/23 Women’s Entrepreneurship Report*.

Gulvira A., Ainash M., Sagynysh M., Meiramgul A., & Aliya K. (2024). The Impact of Female Entrepreneurship on Economic Growth in Developing and Developed Economies. *Economics*, https://doi.org/10.2478/eoik-2024-0016

Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., & Anderson, R. E. (2019). Multivariate Data Analysis (8th ed.). Cengage.

Huang, Y., Wang, X., Yuan, Y., Sun, W., & Li, P. (2025). Entrepreneurial learning and performance of female entrepreneurs: evidence from China. *BMC Psychology*, 13, 808, https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-03067-3

Jeong, J., & Choi, M. (2017). The Expected Job Satisfaction Affecting Entrepreneurial Intention as Career Choice in the Cultural and Artistic Industry. *Sustainability*, 9(10), 1689. https://doi.org/10.3390/su9101689

Kakeesh, D. F. (2024). Female entrepreneurship and entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Journal of Research in Marketing & Entrepreneurship, 26 (3), 485–526*. https://doi.org/10.1108/jrme-09-2023-0158

Kawai, N., Sibunruang, H., & Kazumi, T. (2023). Work-family conflict, entrepreneurial regret, and entrepreneurial outcomes during the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 19, 837–861, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11365-023-00846-5

Kazan, G., & Kocamış, T. U. (2025). The effect of attachment style on entrepreneurial behavior: personal accomplishment as a moderator. *BMC Psychology*, 13, 663, https://doi.org/10.1186/s40359-025-02973-w

Köpke, U., & Schmitt-Rodermund, E. (2025). Why more males? Differences in entrepreneurial intentions of male and female university students and graduates. *Journal of Global Entrepreneurship Research*, 15(3), https://doi.org/10.1007/s40497-025-00439-2

Lee, Y., Kim, J., Mah, S., & Karr, A. (2023). Entrepreneurship in Times of Crisis: A Comprehensive Review with Future Directions. *Entrepreneurship Research Journal*, 14(3), 905-950.https://doi.org/10.1515/erj-2022-0366

Lien, T. T. H., & Hoang, N. D. (2022). The impact of young employees' perceptions of current paid jobs on the entrepreneurial intention with the mediator of job satisfaction: The case of Vietnam. Entrepreneurial *Business and Economics Review*, 10(4), 55-71. https://doi.org/10.15678/EBER.2022.100404

Liñán, F., & Chen, Y.-W. (2006). *Testing the entrepreneurial intention model on a two-country sample* (Working Paper No. 0607). Departament d'Economia de l'Empresa, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona. https://ideas.repec.org/p/bbe/wpaper/0607.html

Loan, L. T. (2022). The role of institutional support structure in shaping social entrepreneurial intention. *International Entrepreneurship Review*, https://doi.org/10.15678/ier.2022.0802.06

Maguire, G. (2024). *Self-Care For Entrepreneurs: Balancing Work and Wellness*. Google Books. https://books.google.pt/books/about/Self_Care_For_Entrepreneurs_Balancing_Wo.html?id=M0AlEQAAQBAJ&redir_esc=y

Marlow, S., & McAdam, M. (2013). Gender and entrepreneurship: Advancing debate and challenging myths; exploring the mystery of the under-performing female entrepreneur. *International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research*, 19(1), 114–124,https://doi.org/10.1108/13552551311299288

Martins, I., Nunez, M. A., Perez, J. P., & Villanueva, E. (2024). Scrutinizing informal female entrepreneurship: a systematic review and research agenda. *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*. https://doi.org/10.1108/jsbed-03-2024-0165

Murphy, P.J., & Manocha, P. (2024). Editorial: Entrepreneurship: Moving away from work-life balance and toward work-life harmony. *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 31, 229–231. https://doi.org/10.1108/jsbed-04-2024-535

Naguib, R. (2022). Motivations and Barriers to Female Entrepreneurship: Insights from Morocco. *Journal of African Business*, 25(1), 9–36. https://doi.org/10.1080/15228916.2022.2053400

Naseviciute L., & Jucevičienė, R. (2023). Overcoming the barriers to women's career in information and communication technology business. *Equality, Diversity and Inclusion: An International Journal,* 43(1), 23–40, https://doi.org/10.1108/edi-09-2022-0265

Neupane S. M., Bhattarai, P. C., & Lowery, C. L. (2025). Personality traits in describing entrepreneurial intentions: a sequential mixed methods study. *Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, 14, 50, https://doi.org/10.1186/s13731-024-00459-4

Pace, F. & Sciotto, G. (2022). Gender Differences in the Relationship between Work–Life Balance, Career Opportunities and General Health Perception. *Sustainability*, 14(1), 357. https://doi.org/10.3390/su14010357

Rajagopal, N. K., Khalid, M., & Alawi, M. (2024). Exploring Work–Life Balance among Female Staff Members (Teaching and Non-Teaching) in Higher Educational Institutions of Oman: A Study. *Economies*, 12(9):230, https://doi.org/10.3390/economies12090230

Ramya, U., Pushpa, A., & Ghosh, N. (2024). *Women entrepreneurship – A way towards sustainability*. In N. Kumar, K. Sood, E. Özen, & S. Grima (Eds.), *The framework for resilient industry: A holistic approach for developing economies*, Emerald Publishing Limited EBooks, https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-83753-734-120241020

Razak, N. H. A., Jabar, F. A., & Harun, N. (2025). Empowering Low-Income Women through Entrepreneurship: The Role of Self-Efficacy and Access to Financial Resources. *International Journal of Research and Innovation in Social Science*, 9(1), 2454-6186, https://doi.org/10.47772/ijriss.2025.9010387

Rharzouz J., Bouarir H., El Moutaqi B., Rizqi N., & Boubker, O. (2024). Factors Influencing Women's Entrepreneurial Success in a Patriarchal Society: Empirical Evidence from Morocco. *Societies*, 14(8), 151, https://doi.org/10.3390/soc14080151

Rosander, E. (2025). *Between Family and Business?: How Opportunity Costs, Division of Labor and Digital Strategies Affect Entrepreneurial Mothers* (Dissertation). Retrieved from https://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:lnu:diva-139392

Sánchez-Limón, M., Severino-González, P., Rebolledo-Aburto, G., Dote-Pardo, J., & Scott-Kinney, I. (2025). Female entrepreneurship and sustainability: Behavioral insights and sustainable development goals. *Sustainable Futures*, 9, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sftr.2025.100695

Sanchez-Riofrio, A. M., Lupton, N. C., Camino-Mogro S., & Acosta-Ávila A. (2021). Gender-based characteristics of micro, small and medium-sized enterprises in an emerging country: is this a man's world? *Journal of Entrepreneurship in Emerging Economies*, 15(3), 652–673. https://doi.org/10.1108/jeee-07-2021-0273

Saraswathi, K., & Dharmalingam. B. (2023). WORK LIFE BALANCE AND WOMEN ENTREPRENEURS: CHALLENGES, GAINS, AND THE WAY FORWARD. *ShodhKosh: Journal of Visual and Performing Arts*, 4, 10–15, https://doi.org/10.29121/shodhkosh.v4.iMIHCSET.2024.4571

Showkat, M., Nagina, R., Nori, U., Baba, M. A., & Shah, M. A. (2024). Empowering women in the digital age: can digital financial services fulfil the promise of financial autonomy and gender equality in the attainment of Sustainable Development Goal 5? *Cogent Economics & Finance*, 12(1), https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2024.2342459

Sibanda K. (2024). Women Entrepreneurs in Botswana: Reducing Poverty and Creating Employment. *Journal of Business Management Review*, 5(11), 1046-1068, https://doi.org/10.47153/jbmr.v5i11.1140

Sirgy, M., & Lee, DJ. (2018). Work-Life Balance: an Integrative Review. Applied Research Quality Life, 13, 229–254. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11482-017-9509-8

Tahir, R. (2022). Work–life balance: is an entrepreneurial career the solution? *Journal of Entrepreneurship in Emerging Economies*, 16 (4): 845–867, https://doi.org/10.1108/jeee-03-2022-0077

Tang, S., Wider, W., Ng, C. P., Jiang, L., Tanucan, J. C. M., Bien, J. K. C., & Udang, L. N. (2024). *Influencing factors of work–life balance among female managers in Chinese higher education institutions: A Delphi study*. *Open Education Studies*, 6(1), https://doi.org/10.1515/edu-2022-0213

Theodoraki, C. (2024). *Entrepreneurship: Where is it going?* In A. Botti & R. Parente (Eds.), *Humane entrepreneurship and innovation* (pp. 69–88). Emerald Publishing Limited. https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-83797-374-320241005

Theunissen, P., Kensbock, J. M., Schüler J., Baum, M., & Ruud Gerards. (2025). What Makes Mothers Decide (Not) to Become Entrepreneurs? Unpacking the Role of Time and Money in Parental Leave Policies. *Journal of Management Studies*. https://doi.org/10.1111/joms.13215

Valdez-Juárez L.E., Ramos-Escobar E. A., Ruiz-Zamora J. A., & Patricia, E. (2024). Personal and Psychological Traits of University-Going Women That Affect Opportunities and Entrepreneurial Intentions, *Behavioral Sciences*, 14(1), 66. https://doi.org/10.3390/bs14010066

Voss, J., Butz, B., & Ettl, K. (2024). What's driving them? A qualitative approach to explore women entrepreneurs' motivations in STEM. *International Journal of Gender and Entrepreneurship*, 17(2), 215–244, https://doi.org/10.1108/ijge-09-2023-0241

Wójcik, D., & Czernek-Marszałek, K. (2024). Social relationships in performing arts entrepreneurship. *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 37 (6): 1230–1256, https://doi.org/10.1108/jocm-11-2023-0475

Woldemichael W. K., Kim, Y., & Kim, W. (2024). Government expenditure and entrepreneurial activity: considering the types of entrepreneurial motivations. *Applied Economics Letters*, 32(10), 1421–1425, https://doi.org/10.1080/13504851.2024.2305671

Work-Family Conflict and its Impact on Job Happiness and Presenteeism

António Calheiros. *CEOS.PP, ISCAC, Instituto Politécnico de Coimbra, Acalheiros@iscac.pt*

Mariana Travassos. *Coimbra Business School ISCAC, portugal. Mariana.a.travassos28@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This study addresses the issue of work-family conflict and its relationship with happiness at work and presentism. The aim is to better understand the relationship between work-family conflict and presentism, between presentism and happiness at work and finally between work-family conflict and happiness at work.

Methodology: The methodology used in this study was quantitative, with the application of a questionnaire. A total of 122 responses were collected at random, including participants from various contexts and areas nationwide.

Results: This study found an inverse relationship between work-family conflict and happiness at work; a relationship between work-family conflict and presentism; and an inverse correlation between presentism and happiness at work. These results reinforce the importance of organisations developing measures to reduce the conflict between work and employees' personal lives.

Research limitations: First we have a lack of a targeted sample and also this study is cross-sectional rather than longitudinal.

Originality: Various studies presented different results and given the inconsistency, this study aims to shed new light on the understanding of work-family conflict and how it relates to job happiness and presenteeism.

Keywords: *Work-family conflict; Happiness; Presentism.*

References

Arslaner, E., & Boylu, Y. (2017). Perceived organizational support, work-family/family-work conflict and presenteeism in hotel industry. *Tourism Review*, 72(2), 171–183. https://doi.org/10.1108/TR-09-2016-0031

Begüm Ötken, A., & Erben, G. S. (2013). the Relationship Between Work-Life Balance and Happiness From the Perspectives of Generation X and Y. *Humanities and Social Sciences Review*, 2(4), 2165–625845.

Bento, D. S. da C. (2021). A felicidade no trabalho: um estudo no setor farmacêutico.

Chung, H. (2020). Company-level family policies: who has access to it and what are some of its outcomes? *The Palgrave Handbook of Family Policy*, 535–573.

Côté, K., Lauzier, M., & Stinglhamber, F. (2020). The relationship between presenteeism and job satisfaction: A mediated moderation model using work engagement and

perceived organizational support. *European Management Journal*, 39(2), 270–278.https://doi.org/10.1016/j.emj.2020.09.001
Diener, Ed, Oishi, S., & Tay, L. (2018). Advances in subjective well-being research. *Nature Human Behaviour*, 2(4), 253–260.
Dutschke, G. (2013). Factores condicionantes de felicidad organizacional. Estudio exploratorio de la realidad en Portugal. *Revista de Estudios Empresariales*. Segunda Época, 1.
Ferreira, J., Neves, J., Caetano, A., & Passos, A. (2001). Manual de psicossociologia das organizações.
Fiksenbaum, L. M. (2014). Supportive work–family environments: implications for work–family conflict and well-being. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 25(5), 653–672.
Fisher, C. D. (2010). Happiness at Work. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 12(4), 384–412. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-2370.2009.00270.x
Formigo, J. C. F. (2023). Influência do conflito trabalho-família no desempenho individual: o papel moderador do capital psicológico positivo.
Geurts, S. A. E., Beckers, D. G. J., Taris, T. W., Kompier, M. A. J., & Smulders, P. G. W. (2009). Worktime demands and work-family interference: Does worktime control buffer the adverse effects of high demands? *Journal of Business Ethics*, 84, 229–241.
Geurts, S. A. E., Taris, T. W., Kompier, M. A. J., Dikkers, J. S. E., Van Hooff, M. L. M., & Kinnunen, U. M. (2005). Work-home interaction from a work psychological perspective: Development and validation of a new questionnaire, the SWING. *Work and Stress*, 19(4), 319–339. https://doi.org/10.1080/02678370500410208
Glass, J. L., & Estes, S. B. (1997). The family responsive workplace. Annual Review of Sociology, 23(1), 289–313.
Greenhaus, J. H., & Beutell, N. J. (1985). Sources of conflict between work and family roles. *Academy of Management Review*, 10(1), 76–88.
Greenhaus, J. H., & Powell, G. N. (2006). When work and family are allies: A theory of work-family enrichment. *Academy of Management Review*, 31(1), 72–92.
Greenhaus, J. H., & Singh, R. (2004). Work and family, Relationship between.
Gulyani, G., & Sharma, T. (2018). Total rewards components and work happiness in new ventures: The mediating role of work engagement. *Evidence-Based HRM*, 6(3), 255– 271. https://doi.org/10.1108/EBHRM-12-2017-0063
Gutek, B. A., Searle, S., & Klepa, L. (1991). Rational versus gender role explanations for work-family conflict. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 76(4), 560.
Hansen, C. D., & Andersen, J. H. (2008). Going ill to work–what personal circumstances, attitudes and work-related factors are associated with sickness presenteeism? *Social Science & Medicine*, 67(6), 956–964.
Jaworek, M. A., Marek, T., & Karwowski, W. (2020). The scale of Work-Related Affective Feelings (WORAF). *Applied Ergonomics*, 82. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apergo.2019.102945
Johns, G. (2010). Presenteeism in the workplace: A review and research agenda. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 31(4), 519–542.
Loureiro, A. P. P. (2022). Presentismo e felicidade organizacional: o efeito mediador do presentismo na relação entre o trabalho com significado, o suporte do supervisor e a motivação extrínseca com a felicidade no trabalho.
Maertz Jr, C. P., Boyar, S. L., & Maloney, P. W. (2019). A theory of work-family conflict episode processing. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 115, 103331.
Munir, F., Nielsen, K., Garde, A. H., Albertsen, K., & Carneiro, I. G. (2012). Mediating the effects of work–life conflict between transformational leadership and health-care workers' job satisfaction and psychological wellbeing. *Journal of Nursing Management*, 20(4), 512–521.
Neto, M., Ferreira, A. I., Martinez, L. F., & Ferreira, P. C. (2017). Workplace Bullying and Presenteeism: The Path Through Emotional Exhaustion and Psychological

Wellbeing. Annals of Work Exposures and Health, 61(5), 528–538. https://doi.org/10.1093/annweh/wxx022

Ozduran, A., Saydam, M. B., Eluwole, K. K., & Mertens, E. U. (2023). Work-family conflict, subjective well-being, burnout, and their effects on presenteeism. *Service Industries Journal*, 0(0), 1–27. https://doi.org/10.1080/02642069.2023.2209507

Palumbo, R. (2020). Let me go to the office! An investigation into the side effects of working from home on work-life balance. *International Journal of Public Sector Management*, 33(6/7), 771–790.

Pereira, A. M., Queirós, C., Gonçalves, S. P., Carlotto, M. S., Borges, E., Ana Mónica, P., Cristina, Q., Sónia P., G., Mary Sandra, C., & Elizabete, B. (2014). Burnout e interação trabalho-família em enfermeiros: Estudo exploratório com o Survey Work- Home Interaction Nijmegen (SWING). *Revista Portuguesa de Enfermagem de Saúde Mental*, 11(11), 24–30. https://repositorio-aberto.up.pt/bitstream/10216/74638/2/91301.pdf

Rego, A. (2009). Empregados felizes são mais produtivos? Tékhne-Revista de Estudos Politécnicos, 12, 215–233.

Ross, J. P., Intindola, M. L., & Boje, D. M. (2017). It was the best of times; it was the worst of times: The expiration of work–life balance. *Journal of Management Inquiry*, 26(2), 202–215.

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2001). On happiness and human potentials: A review of research on hedonic and eudaimonic well-being. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 52, 141.

Schultz, A. B., & Edington, D. W. (2007). Employee health and presenteeism: a systematic review. *Journal of Occupational Rehabilitation*, 17(3), 547–579. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10926-007-9096-x

Skagen, K., & Collins, A. M. (2016). The consequences of sickness presenteeism on health and wellbeing over time: a systematic review. *Social Science & Medicine*, 161, 169–177.

Higher education students' perceptions of generative artificial intelligence: opportunities, risks, and pedagogical implications

Eliana Filipa Marques Lopes*. Centre for Research in Education (CIEd), University of Minho, Portugal – elianalopesfm@gmail.com;*

Sílvia Correia Monteiro*. Centre for Research in Education (CIEd), University of Minho, Portugal - silviamonteiro@ie.uminho.pt;*

Maria João Gomes*. Centre for Research in Education (CIEd), University of Minho, Portugal - mjgomes@ie.uminho.pt;*

Abstract

Purpose: This paper critically reviews recent literature on higher education students' perceptions of generative artificial intelligence (GAI), with particular attention to the balance between perceived usefulness, academic risk, and pedagogical implications. The study aims to synthesise available evidence and identify implications for teaching, learning, and institutional policy-making, with a specific focus on the Portuguese context.

Methodology: The study adopts a critical literature review approach (Grant & Booth, 2009; Snyder, 2019), focusing on international empirical studies and institutional documents published between January 2023 and April 2026. The literature search was conducted in major databases in the fields of education and social sciences—Scopus, Web of Science, ERIC, ScienceDirect, SpringerLink, and Google Scholar—and complemented by documents from UNESCO, HEPI/Kortext, and CNIPES/DGES. The analysis centred on students' attitudes, uses, perceived benefits, and concerns regarding generative AI in higher education.

Results: The reviewed literature indicates that students perceive generative AI as useful for supporting academic tasks such as writing, information synthesis, conceptual clarification, and idea generation. However, these positive perceptions coexist with concerns related to response reliability, technological dependence, algorithmic bias, data privacy, unequal access, authorship, plagiarism, and the potential weakening of critical thinking. AI literacy and clear institutional policies emerge as essential conditions for responsible use.

Research limitations: Further empirical studies are recommended in specific national, institutional, and disciplinary contexts.

Originality: The distinctive contribution of this study lies in its articulation of international empirical evidence, guidance from international organisations, and the Portuguese national diagnosis produced by the National Council for Innovation in Higher Education (CNIPES). The paper proposes an interpretative framework anchored in three complementary pillars—*knowing about AI*, *working with AI*, and *being without AI*—with practical relevance for institutional governance of GAI in Portuguese higher education.

Keywords: *generative artificial intelligence; higher education; student perceptions; AI literacy; academic integrity.*

References

Baek, C., Tate, T., & Warschauer, M. (2024). "ChatGPT seems too good to be true": College students' use and perceptions of generative AI. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 7*, Article 100294. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2024.100294

Campillo-Ferrer, J. M., López-García, A., & Miralles-Sánchez, P. (2025). Student perceptions of the use of Gen-AI in a higher education program in Spain. *Digital*, *5*(3), Article 29. https://doi.org/10.3390/digital5030029

Chan, C. K. Y., & Hu, W. (2023). Students' voices on generative AI: Perceptions, benefits, and challenges in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 20, Article 43*. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-023-00411-8

Freeman, J. (2025). Student generative AI survey 2025. Higher Education Policy Institute/Kortext. https://www.hepi.ac.uk/reports/student-generative-ai-survey-2025/

Grant, M. J., & Booth, A. (2009). A typology of reviews: An analysis of 14 review types and associated methodologies. *Health Information & Libraries Journal, 26*(2), 91–108. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-1842.2009.00848.x

Johnston, H., Wells, R. F., Shanks, E. M., Boey, T., & Parsons, B. N. (2024). Student perspectives on the use of generative artificial intelligence technologies in higher education*. International Journal for Educational Integrity, 20, Article 2*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40979-024-00149-4

Miao, F., & Holmes, W. (2023). Guidance for generative AI in education and research. UNESCO. https://doi.org/10.54675/EWZM9535

Snyder, H. (2019*). Literature review as a research methodology: An overview and guidelines. Journal of Business Research, 104, 333–339*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.039

Zagalo, N., Silva, F., & Khurrum, S. (2026). Inteligência artificial no ensino superior em Portugal: *Diagnóstico nacional para governação institucional*. Zenodo. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.19555760

(In)effective Leadership in the Public Sector

Liderança (In)eficaz no Setor Público

Daniela Minas. *Instituto Politécnico de Coimbra, Rua da Misericórdia, Lagar dos Cortiços, S. Martinho do Bispo, 3045-093, Coimbra, Portugal. a2020133286@alumni.iscac.pt*

Miguel Lira. *Instituto Politécnico de Coimbra, Rua da Misericórdia, Lagar dos Cortiços, S. Martinho do Bispo, 3045-093, Coimbra, Portugal; CEOS.PP Coimbra, Instituto Politécnico de Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal; CEPESE – Centro de Estudos da População, Economia e Sociedade, Portugal. mlira@iscac.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Analyze leadership effectiveness in the public sector by relating observed practices to major leadership models and theories.

Methodology: The methodology was based on a mixed-methods approach, combining a description of the activities carried out with the use of a leadership behavior observation form developed from recognized theoretical frameworks.

Results: The results revealed a balance between strict compliance with public sector regulatory requirements and attention to human and relational aspects, with a predominance of hybrid leadership styles. A high level of organizational maturity was also observed, reflected in cohesive and stable teams and in leadership practices centered on motivation, professional development, and organizational commitment. The findings suggest that, even in bureaucratic and highly regulated contexts, it is possible to foster effective leadership capable of integrating technical and interpersonal skills, thereby enhancing institutional efficiency and employee development.

Originality: Given the importance of leadership roles in the public sector, there is an urgent need for research that provides deeper insight into leadership in this sector. Studies focusing on leadership in the Portuguese public sector remain scarce, underscoring the value and relevance of this research.

Keywords: *Leadership; public sector; effectiveness.*

Resumo

Objetivo: Analisar a eficácia da liderança no setor público, relacionando as práticas observadas com os principais modelos e teorias de liderança.

Metodologia: A metodologia baseou-se numa abordagem mista, articulando observação qualitativa naturalista com a sistematização quantitativa de

comportamentos através de um formulário de observação construído a partir de referenciais teóricos reconhecidos.

Resultados: Os resultados evidenciaram um equilíbrio entre o cumprimento rigoroso das exigências normativas do setor público e a valorização das dimensões humanas e relacionais, destacando-se a predominância de estilos de liderança híbridos. Verificou-se ainda uma elevada maturidade organizacional, traduzida em equipas coesas e estáveis, com práticas de liderança centradas na motivação, no desenvolvimento profissional e no compromisso organizacional. Conclui-se que, mesmo em contextos burocráticos e regulamentados, é possível promover uma liderança eficaz, capaz de articular competências técnicas e interpessoais, potenciando a eficiência institucional e o crescimento dos colaboradores.

Limitações: O estudo apenas incidiu sobre uma instituição pública.

Originalidade: A importância do papel dos líderes no setor público torna premente a realização de um estudo que possa trazer mais informação sobre a liderança neste setor. Os estudos que se debruçam sobre liderança no setor público português são escassos, o que evidencia a mais-valia desta pesquisa.

Palavras-chave: *liderança; setor público; eficácia.*

References

Barreto, A., & Sousa, M. (2021). Modelos e estilos de liderança na administração pública em contexto de teletrabalho. *Social Review - International Social Sciences Review / Revista Internacional de Ciencias Sociales, 10*(1), 165-178.

Bennett, N., & Lemoine, G. (2014). What a difference a word makes: Understanding threats to performance in a VUCA world. *Business Horizons, 57*(3), 311-317.

Brown, M., Treviño, L., & Harrison, D. (2005). Ethical leadership: A social learning perspective for construct development and testing. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 97*(2), 117-134.

Bwalya, A. (2023). Leadership Styles. *Global Scientific Journals, 11*(8), 181-194.

Chiavenato, I. (2014). *Gestão de Pessoas - O novo papel dos recursos humanos nas organizações* (4th ed.). E. M. Ltda.

Davies, B., & Davies, B. (2004). Strategic leadership. *School Leadership & Management, 24*(1), 29-38.

Dickson, R. (2023). Analysis of The Traditional Leadership Theories: A Review of Contemporary Leadership Approaches and Management Effectiveness. *Information and Knowledge Management, 13*(5), 9-21.

DuBrin, A. (2011). *Essentials of Management* (9th ed.). South-Western.

Fleenor, J. (2017). Trait Approach to Leadership. In *The SAGE Encyclopedia of Industrial and Organizational Psychology* (2nd ed.). SAGE Publications, Inc.

Goleman, D. (2004). What Makes a Leader? *Harvard Business Review*, (1), 1-11.

Gordon, E. (2013). Building Team Cohesion in Athletics Using Tuckman's Five Phase Model. *ARCAA - Applied Research Coaching and Athletics Annual*, (28), 111-121.

Gupta, V., Huang, R., & Niranjan, S. (2010). A Longitudinal Examination of the Relationship Between Team Leadership and Performance. *Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies, 17(*4), 335-350.

Ingraham, P., & Getha-Taylor, H. (2004). Leadership in the Public Sector. *Review of Public Personnel Administration, 24*(2), 95-112.

Jiang, T., & Ali, D. (2024). The Impact of Leadership Styles on Employee Relations Performance. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Public Administration, 3*(3), 120-127.

Kwartawaty, N., Ismail, M., & Martadi, N. (2024). Most Effective Leadership Styles for Generation Z: A Review. *Formosa Journal of Multidisciplinary Research, 3*(9), 3321-3338.

Maia, T., Correia, P., & Resende, S. (2023). O Papel da Liderança na Administração Pública: Desafios Emergentes da Nova Gestão Pública. *Lex Humana, 15*(4), 17-35.

Mau, T., Xavier, J., & Mendoza, M. (2018). *Public-Sector Leadership for Innovation and Productivity* (1st ed.). Asian Productivity Organization.

Mendez, J. (2020). *Leadership and Change in the Public Sector. In Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Politics*. Oxford University Press USA.

Orazi, D., Turrini, A., & Valotti, G. (2013). Public sector leadership: new perspectives for research and practice. *International Review of Administrative Sciences, 79*(3), 486-504.

Pimentel, H. (2016). O papel da Gestão de Pessoas no Turismo. *R-LEGO – Revista Lusófona de Economia e Gestão Das Organizações*, (4), 81-111.

Saeed, S., Ali, S., & Rashid, K. (2023). The Effect of Different Leadership Styles on Job Satisfaction. *Organization and Human Capital Development, 2*(2), 16-30.

Sharma, A. (2024). The Role of Emotional Intelligence in Crisis Leadership: Effects on Employee Morale and Organizational Resilience. *International Journal of Advanced Research, 12*(10), 98-119.

Wart, M. (2003). Public-Sector Leadership Theory: An Assessment. *Public Administration Review, 63*(2), 214-228.

Yadav, A. (2019). Leadership Styles - That are Effective. *International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Research, 7*(2), 27-30.

Session IV– “Value Creation in Diverse Organizational Contexts”

Chair: António Monteiro de Oliveira

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Analyzing the structure of debt of Portuguese enterprises: is there a pecking order?

Roque, Vanda. *Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, School of Management, Portugal. UNIAG. vroque@ipca.pt*

Marques, Raquel. *Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, School of Management, Portugal.*

Abstract

Purpose: The pecking order theory (Myers, 1984; Myers & Majluf, 1984) suggests the existence of a hierarchy in the sources of financing: firms use internally generated funds first and, if external funds are required, they prioritize debt over equity. Several studies confirm that firms generally follow the pecking order theory (e.g. Yildirim & Çelik, 2021; Cowling et al., 2025), while others find the reverse result (e.g. Djabang et al., 2025; Taglialatela & Mina, 2024).

Is there also a pecking-order in debt? That is, do firms prefer some sources of debt relative to others? Existing empirical studies suggest that firms do show preferences for specific sources of debt and that these are influenced by various factors, such as the credit quality, the size and the life cycle of the firm. For instance, Denis and Mihov (2003) show that firms with higher credit quality tend to borrow from public sources, issuing bonds, while firms with medium and lower credit quality tend to borrow from banks and non-bank private lenders, respectively. According to the authors, firms with lower credit quality are likely to have limited access to both bank credit and public debt markets and, thus, are more likely to prefer non-bank private debt financing. Arena (2011) also suggests the existence of a pecking order of debt choices conditional on credit quality. Marshal et al. (2016) show that large firms are more likely to issue public debt, due to their established reputation and ability to meet the stringent requirement of public debt markets. On the contrary, small to medium firms tend to rely more on bank loans (Ghosh, 2007). Diamond (1991) argues that debt choices depend on the firm’s life cycle: in early stages of their life cycle, firms use bank loans to create credit reputation, which is later used to access the public debt market.

Given the absence of empirical evidence for Portugal, the objective of this study is to analyze the structure of debt financing of Portuguese firms and investigate whether they

exhibit an established hierarchical preference of debt financing sources, as in the pecking order theory.

Methodology: The sample considers the non-financial companies included in the Central Balance Sheet database of the Bank of Portugal over a 19-year time horizon (2006 to 2024). The sample reflects the significant weight of micro and small enterprises and the growing importance of the tertiary sector in the Portuguese economy (98% of the companies in the sample are micro and small enterprises; 74% of the companies in the sample belong to the trade and other services sectors).

We analyze the structure of debt of the companies in the sample, by calculating the weight of each source of debt (namely, bank loans, intra-group financing, debt securities, and other financing). Then, we perform the Friedman test to verify whether there are statistically significant differences in the weight attributed to each debt source. We also perform the Mann-Kendall test to check if there is a significant upward or downward trend in the weight of each source of debt financing over time. If there is no significant variation in the hierarchy, we can accept the hypothesis of the existence of a pecking order on debt. For robustness purposes, we also carry this analysis disaggregating the sample by firm size and by sector of activity.

Results: The results are presented in table I. On average, Portuguese firms use bank loans as the primary source of debt financing (47%), followed by intra-group financing (37%), debt securities (10%) and other financing (6%). The Friedman test indicates that there are statistically significant differences in the rank assigned to each source of debt, suggesting the existence of a hierarchical preference. However, the rank of bank loans and intra-group financing is not stable over time. The Mann-Kendall test shows that there is a statistically significant downward trend in the weight of bank loans over time, with a Sen's slope of -0,0122 per year. On the contrary, there is a statistically significant upward trend in weight of intra-group financing, with a Sen's slope of +0,0097 per year. For debt securities and other financing there is no evidence of a statically significant trend at 5% level. The results point to a shift in preferences from banks loans to intra-group loans, which may be related to the restrictions on bank credit faced by Portuguese firms after the sovereign debt crisis (Martins & Silva, 2022). In fact, the Pettitt's test identified a statistically significant change point in bank loans and intra-group financing in 2014, reinforcing this reasoning. Thus, based on these results, we cannot confirm the existence of a stable pecking-order in debt financing.

Table I. Results

	Friedman test			Mann-Kendall test		Sen's Slope
	mean rank	$\chi^2(3)$	p-value	Z-stat	p-value	
Bank Loans	3,63	51,695	<0,001	-5,108	<0,001	-0,0122
Intra-Group Financing	3,37			3,359	<0,001	0,0097
Debt Securities	2			1,609	0,054	0,0017
Other Financing	1			1,399	0,081	0,0006

Source: Own Elaboration

For robustness purposes, we repeat the analysis disaggregating the sample by firm size (micro, small, medium, and large firms) and sector of activity (agriculture and fisheries, manufacturing, commodities, construction, trade, other services). In both cases, we cannot confirm the existence of a stable pecking-order in debt financing. The notable exception is the case of firms in the agriculture and fisheries and in the industry sectors, which have a stable hierarchy of debt sources over the years in analysis. Interesting facts arise from the disaggregation of the sample by firm size: 1) large enterprises favor intra-group financing as their main source of debt, whereas smaller companies (micro, small and medium enterprises) favor bank loans – this is in line with the result of Ghosh (2007); 2) large and medium enterprises use more debt securities, than smaller companies (micro and small) – for the latter, debt securities are the least used source of debt – which is in line with Marshal et al. (2016).

Research limitations: The dataset only allows to consider non-financial companies and only allows to distinguish these firms by size and sector of activity. However, there might be other factors influencing the structure of debt, namely the credit quality of the firm (Denis and Mihov, 2003; Arena, 2011). Current debt levels and the ability to provide collateral may also influence the choice of debt sources. Moreover, the dataset does not allow to separate short-term debt from long-term debt. As highlighted by Denis and Mihov (2003), the preference for a specific source of debt may partially reflect the preference for some of its contractual features, such as maturity, flexibility, and covenants. Additionally, although the 19-year period of analysis adds longitudinal insight, it encompasses three crises: the financial crisis, the sovereign debt crisis, and the COVID-19 pandemic crisis. As a result, firms may have had to adjust their sources of debt more frequently than usual, which may explain why a stable pecking-order is not observable.

Originality: To the best of our knowledge, this is the first paper to address the pecking order in debt financing for Portuguese enterprises, filling a gap in the national empirical literature. This paper also offers valuable insights since it analyses the structure of debt of Portuguese enterprises over a long 19-year period, also considering firm size and sector of activity.

Understanding the structure of debt is important for both corporate financial managers and policymakers. For managers, it is essential to manage the cost of capital and financial flexibility, as well as to reduce default risk (Chiu et al., 2016) and increase the firm's value (Tripathy and Uzma, 2022). For policymakers, it may help to assess systemic vulnerabilities and adjust regulation accordingly.

In future works, it would be interesting to assess the factors that influence corporate debt choices and to investigate the impact of the debt mix on default risk and on firm value.

Keywords: *Corporate Finance; Capital Structure; Debt; Pecking Order.*

References

Arena, M. P. (2011). The corporate choice between public debt, bank loans, traditional private debt placements, and 144A debt issues. *Review of Quantitative Finance and Accounting*, 36(3), 391-416.

Chiu, W.-C., Wang, C.-W., & Peña, J. I. (2018). Does the source of debt financing affect default risk?. *Review of Financial Economics*, 36(3), 232-251.

Cowling, M.; Wilson, N.; Liu, W. & Yang, H. (2025). How do businesses finance new investment?. *The Manchester School,* 1-18.

Denis, D.J. & Mihov, V.T. (2003). The choice among bank debt, non-bank private debt, and public debt: Evidence from new corporate borrowings. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 70(1), 3-28.

Diamond, D. (1991). Monitoring and reputation: the choice between banks loans and directly placed debt. *Journal of Political Economy*, 99, 689-721.

Djabang, P., Shubita, M. & Konstantopoulou, A. (2025). Pecking order theory's impact on the financing of small- and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) in the UK. *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, 33(11), 4163-4182.

Ghosh, S. (2007). Bank debt use and firm size: Indian evidence. *Small Business Economics*, 29(1), 15-23.
Marshall, A., McCann, L., & McColgan, P. (2016). The choice of debt source by UK firms. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting*, 43(5-6), 729–764.
Martins, A. & Silva, R. T. (2022). *Acesso ao financiamento das PME portuguesas desde a crise financeira global*. Tema Económico 93, Gabinete de Estratégia e Estudos, Direção Geral da Economia.
Myers, S.C. (1984). The capital structure puzzle. *Journal of Finance*, 34, 575-592.
Myers, S.C. & Majluf, N. (1984). Corporate financing and investment decisions when firms have information that investors do not have. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 13(2), 187- 221.
Taglialatela, J., & Mina, A. (2024). Innovation, asymmetric information and the capital structure of new firms. *Economics of Innovation and New Technology*, 33(7), 955–978.
Tripathy, A. & Uzma, S. H. (2022). Does debt heterogeneity impact firm value? Evidence from an emerging context. *South Asian Journal of Business Studies*, 11(4), 471-488.
Yıldırım, D., & Çelik, A. K. (2021). Testing the pecking order theory of capital structure: Evidence from Turkey using panel quantile regression approach. *Borsa Istanbul Review*, 21(4), 317–331.

Structural Gaps in European Football: Broadcasting Revenue and the Role of Peripheral Leagues

Paulo Botelho Pires. *Centre for Organisational and Social Studies of the Polytechnic Institute of Porto (CEOS.PP), ISCAP, Porto, Portugal. paulo.pires@iscap.ipp.pt*

Micaela Pinho. *Research on Economics, Management and Information Technologies (REMIT), Portucalense University, Porto, Portugal & Portucalense Legal Institute (IJP), Portucalense University, Porto, Portugal. & Research Unit in Governance, Competitiveness and Public Policy, (GOVCOPP), Aveiro University, Aveiro, Portugal. michaelapinho@hotmail.com*

Miguel Gouveia. *Research on Economics, Management and Information Technologies (REMIT), Portucalense University, Porto, Portugal. miguelgouveia7@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines whether broadcasting revenue differentials across European football leagues - namely the Big Five (Premier League, La Liga, Bundesliga, Serie A, Ligue 1) and two peripheral leagues, the Portuguese Primeira Liga and Dutch Eredivisie - explain competitive and financial inequalities between clubs.

Methodology: A balanced panel dataset covering seven leagues over five seasons (2016/17–2020/21) is analysed using descriptive statistics, Pearson correlations, and one-way ANOVA with Bonferroni-corrected post-hoc comparisons. Variables include broadcasting revenue, estimated squad market value, wage costs, transfer balances, national Gross Domestic Product (GDP), match-day, and commercial revenues.

Results: Broadcasting revenue is strongly positively correlated with squad market value ($r = 0.936$) and wage costs ($r = 0.970$). OLS regression confirms that broadcasting revenue is a statistically significant predictor of squad market value even after controlling for GDP. The Premier League generates, on average, 13.9 times the broadcasting revenue of the Primeira Liga and 31 times that of the Eredivisie. Peripheral leagues consistently record positive net transfer balances, confirming their structural role as talent exporters. These findings underscore the potential benefits of strengthening UEFA solidarity mechanisms and promoting collective broadcasting rights models for smaller leagues.

Originality: This is the first quantitative comparative study to systematically include the Portuguese Primeira Liga and Dutch Eredivisie alongside the Big Five, highlighting the structural financial gap affecting peripheral European leagues. Inclusion of the COVID-19-affected seasons further illuminates asymmetries in revenue resilience.

Keywords: *Broadcasting revenue; Competitive balance; BIG Five; Primeira Liga; Dutch Eredivisie; Panel data; Financial inequality.*

References

Alabi, M., & Urquhart, A. (2023). Football finance and Covid-19. *Sports Economics Review*, 4, 100021. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.serev.2023.100021

Andreff, W. (2024). Globalisation of professional sport finance. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management*, 17(5), Article 201. https://doi.org/10.3390/jrfm17050201

Andreff, W., & Bourg, J.-F. (2006). Broadcasting rights and competition in European football. In C. Jeanrenaud & S. Késenne (Eds.), The economics of sport and the media (pp. 37–70). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Barros, C. P., & Leach, S. (2006). Performance evaluation of the English Premier Football League with data envelopment analysis. *Applied Economics*, 38(12), 1449–1458. https://doi.org/10.1080/00036840500396574

Beiderbeck, D., Frevel, N., von der Gracht, H. A., Schmidt, S. L., & Schweitzer, V. M. (2021). The impact of COVID-19 on the European football ecosystem — A Delphi-based scenario analysis. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 165, 120577. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2021.120577

Bergantiños, G., & Moreno-Ternero, J. D. (2020). Sharing the revenues from broadcasting sport events. *Management Science*, 66(6), 2417–2431. https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.2019.3313

Bergantiños, G., & Moreno-Ternero, J. D. (2023). Broadcasting La Liga. *Sports Economics Review*, 1, 100005. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.serev.2022.100005

Birkhäuser, S., Kaserer, C., & Urban, D. (2019). Did UEFA's financial fair play harm competition in European football leagues*? Review of Managerial Science*, 13(1), 113–145. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11846-017-0246-z

Budzinski, O., & Pawlowski, T. (2017). The behavioral economics of competitive balance: Theories, findings, and implications. *International Journal of Sport Finance*, 12(2), 109–122.

Caglio, A., Laffitte, S., Masciandaro, D., & Ottaviano, G. I. P. (2023). Has financial fair play changed European football? *Sports Economics Review*, 3, 100018. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.serev.2023.100018

Calahorro-López, A., Dermit-Richard, N., Plumley, D., & Wilson, R. (2025). Salary cap vs. break-even rule: Assessing UEFA financial sustainability regulation. European Sport Management *Quarterly*, 26(1), 45–65. https://doi.org/10.1080/16184742.2025.2503166

Carreras, M., & Garcia, J. (2018). TV rights, financial inequality, and competitive balance in European football: Evidence from the English Premier League and the Spanish LaLiga. *International Journal of Sport Finance*, 13(3), 201–224.

Csátó, L. (2023). The unfairness of the revenue distribution system used in the UEFA club competitions. *International Journal of Sport Policy and Politics*, 15(1), 187–192. https://doi.org/10.1080/19406940.2022.2161600

Deloitte. (2017). Annual review of football finance 2017. Deloitte Sports Business Group.

Deloitte. (2018). Annual review of football finance 2018. Deloitte Sports Business Group.

Deloitte. (2019). Annual review of football finance 2019. Deloitte Sports Business Group.

Deloitte. (2020). Annual review of football finance 2020. Deloitte Sports Business Group.

Deloitte. (2021). Annual review of football finance 2021. Deloitte Sports Business Group.

Dobson, S., & Goddard, J. (2011). The economics of football (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Drewes, M., Daumann, F., & Follert, F. (2021). Exploring the sports economic impact of COVID-19 on professional soccer. *Soccer & Society*, 22(1–2), 125–137. https://doi.org/10.1080/14660970.2020.1802256

Fort, R., & Quirk, J. (1995). Cross-subsidization, incentives, and outcomes in professional team sports leagues. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 33(3), 1265–1299.

Frick, B., Quansah, T. K., & Lang, M. (2023). Talent concentration and competitive imbalance in European soccer. *Frontiers in Sports and Active Living*, 5, 1148122. https://doi.org/10.3389/fspor.2023.1148122

Groot, L. (2023). Competitive balance and demand for European men's football: A review of the literature. *Managing Sport and Leisure*. https://doi.org/10.1080/23750472.2023.2206815

Gyimesi, A. (2024). Competitive balance in the post-2024 Champions League and the European Super League: A simulation study. *Journal of Sports Economics*, 25(8), 1059–1085. https://doi.org/10.1177/15270025241249362

Hoehn, T., & Szymanski, S. (1999). The Americanization of European football. *Economic Policy*, 14(28), 204–240. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0327.00048

Lago, U., Simmons, R., & Szymanski, S. (2006). The financial crisis in European football: An introduction. *Journal of Sports Economics*, 7(1), 3–12. https://doi.org/10.1177/1527002505282871

Martín-Magdalena, A., Gallego-Álvarez, I., & Ferrero-Ferrero, I. (2024). Effectiveness of UEFA's regulation for European football financial management: A comprehensive systematic review and meta-analysis. *Heliyon*, 10(22), e40151. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e40151

Peeters, T. (2011). Broadcast rights and competitive balance in European soccer. *International Journal of Sport Finance*, 6(1), 23–39.

Rappai, G., & Fűrész, D. I. (2022). Relationship between player value and competitive balance under the assumption of oligopoly. *International Journal of Sport Finance*, 17(1), 41–57.

Rohde, M., & Breuer, C. (2016). Europe's elite football: Financial growth, sporting success, transfer investment, and private majority investors. *International Journal of Financial Studies*, 4(2), Article 12. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijfs4020012

Rohde, M., & Breuer, C. (2018). Competing by investments or efficiency? Exploring financial and sporting efficiency of club ownership structures in European football. *Sport Management Review*, 21(5), 563–581. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smr.2018.01.001

Rottenberg, S. (1956). The baseball players' labor market. *Journal of Political Economy*, 64(3), 242–258. https://doi.org/10.1086/257790

Scelles, N., François, A., & Dermit-Richard, N. (2022). Determinants of competitive balance across countries: *Insights from European men's football first tiers*, 2006–2018. Managing Sport and Leisure, 27(3), 267–284. https://doi.org/10.1080/23750472.2020.1784036

Scelles, N., Dermit-Richard, N., & Haynes, R. (2020). What drives sports TV rights? A comparative analysis of their evolution in English and French men's football first divisions, 1980–2020. *Soccer and Society*, 21(5), 491–509. https://doi.org/10.1080/14660970.2019.1681406

Solberg, H. A., & Gratton, C. (2004). Would European soccer clubs benefit from playing in a Super League? *Soccer & Society*, 5(1), 61–81. https://doi.org/10.1080/14660970512331391004

Szymanski, S. (2001). Income inequality, competitive balance and the attractiveness of team sports: Some evidence and a natural experiment from English soccer. *The Economic Journal*, 111(469), F69–F84. https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-0297.00599

Szymanski, S. (2003). The economic design of sporting contests. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 41(4), 1137–1187. https://doi.org/10.1257/002205103771800004

Triguero-Ruiz, F., & Avila-Cano, A. (2019). The distance to competitive balance: A cardinal measure. *Applied Economics*, 51(7), 698–710. https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2018.1512743

Transfermarkt. (2021). Liga Portugal: Transfer records. Retrieved from https://www.transfermarkt.pt/liga-portugal/

UEFA. (2018). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report – Financial year 2016. Union of European Football Associations.

UEFA. (2019). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report – Financial year 2017. Union of European Football Associations.

UEFA. (2020). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report – Financial year 2018. Union of European Football Associations.
UEFA. (2021). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report – Financial year 2019. Union of European Football Associations.
UEFA. (2022). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report – Financial year 2020. Union of European Football Associations.
Velema, T. A. (2018). A game of snakes and ladders: Player migratory trajectories in the global football labor market. International Review for the Sociology of Sport, 53(6), 706–725. https://doi.org/10.1177/1012690216680834
Velema, T. A. (2021). Globalization and player recruitment: How teams from European top leagues broker migration flows of footballers. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, 56(4), 493–513. https://doi.org/10.1177/1012690220919676
Velema, T. A. (2025). The macro-structure of football's global migration system. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport* (advance online publication). https://doi.org/10.1177/10126902241295829
Velema, T. A., Wen, H.-Y., & Zhou, Y.-K. (2020). Global value added chains and the recruitment activities of European professional football teams. *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, 55(2), 127–146. https://doi.org/10.1177/1012690218796771
Vrooman, J. (2007). Theory of the beautiful game: The unification of European football. *Scottish Journal of Political Economy*, 54(3), 314–354. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9485.2007.00418.x
Vrooman, J. (2015). Sportsman leagues. *Scottish Journal of Political Economy*, 62(1), 90–115. https://doi.org/10.1111/sjpe.12066

Sporting Classification vs. Financial Performance: A Bidirectional Lag Analysis of Player Sales and League Position in Portuguese Professional Football

Paulo Botelho Pires. *Centre for Organisational and Social Studies of the Polytechnic Institute of Porto (CEOS.PP), ISCAP, Porto, Portugal. Email: paulo.pires@iscap.ipp.pt*

Micaela Pinho. *Research on Economics, Management and Information Technologies (REMIT), Portucalense University, Porto, Portugal & Portucalense Legal Institute (IJP), Portucalense University, Porto, Portugal. Email: michaelapinho@hotmail.com. Corresponding author*

Miguel Gouveia. *Research on Economics, Management and Information Technologies (REMIT), Portucalense University, Porto, Portugal. Email: miguelgouveia7@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the bidirectional temporal relationship between international player sales and sporting classification in Portuguese professional football. Specifically, it tests whether (a) selling players in season *t−1* influences league classification in season *t*, and (b) classification achieved in season *t* influences player sales in season *t+1*, addressing the temporal dimension of the performance–revenue dilemma in a peripheral European league.

Methodology: The analysis uses a panel dataset of 160 club-season observations covering 38 Portuguese professional football clubs over five seasons (2016/17-2020/21). Lagged variables generate two directional subsamples (n = 120 each). Direction 1 is examined through Spearman correlations, ordinal logistic regression and OLS models with HC1 robust standard errors; Direction 2 is examined through OLS models with HC1 robust standard errors. Analyses are stratified by league tier. Classification is coded as an ordinal rank in which lower values denote better sporting performance.

Results: The findings are consistent with two temporal associations. In Liga 1, the number of players sold in the previous season predicts better current classification (beta = -1.00, p < .001, R2 = .51), whereas sales volume is not independently significant once the number of players sold is included. Better current classification also predicts higher next-season transfer volumes and more players sold (beta = -4.91, p < .001, R2 = .39 for sales; beta = -0.48, p < .001, R2 = .48 for players). These associations are substantially weaker or non-significant in Liga 2.

Research limitations: The available dataset uses classification rank rather than total points, does not include wage expenditure, squad value, budget, European participation, management quality or replacement quality, and does not permit re-estimation of log-transformed or Big Three-exclusion models. The results, therefore, support temporal association rather than causal identification.

Originality: The study contributes to the literature by modelling temporally ordered associations between player sales and sporting performance in a peripheral football league. It proposes the virtuous-cycle interpretation as a plausible framework for elite clubs, while explicitly recognising that this mechanism may be concentrated among Benfica, FC Porto and Sporting CP and cannot be generalised to all Portuguese clubs without further robustness testing.

Keywords: *Sport economics; player transfers; sporting performance; lagged regression; bidirectional analysis; Portuguese football; strategic talent management.*

References

Agresti, A. (2010). Analysis of ordinal categorical data (2nd ed.). Wiley.

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage. *Journal of Management*, 17(1), 99–120.

Carmichael, F., McHale, I., & Thomas, D. (2011). Maintaining market position: Team performance, revenue and wage expenditure in the English Premier League. *Bulletin of Economic Research*, 63(4), 464–479.

Deloitte. (2020). Annual review of football finance 2020. Deloitte Sports Business Group.

Dobson, S., & Goddard, J. (2011). The economics of football (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.

Fernandes, J. (2019). A dependência estrutural dos clubes portugueses das receitas de transferências: Uma análise financeira. Gestão e Desenvolvimento, 27, 249–270.

FIFA. (2020). Global Transfer Market Report 2020. FIFA Transfer Matching System.

Finkel, S. E. (1995). Causal analysis with panel data. Sage.

Frick, B. (2007). The football players' labour market: Empirical evidence from the major European leagues. *Scottish Journal of Political Economy*, 54(3), 422–446.

Kenny, D. A. (1975). Cross-lagged panel correlation: A test for spuriousness. *Psychological Bulletin*, 82(6), 887–903.

Kuper, S., & Szymanski, S. (2009). Soccernomics: Why England loses, why Germany and Brazil win, and why the US, Japan, Australia, Turkey–and even Iraq–are destined to become the kings of the world's most popular sport. Nation Books.

Lago, U., Simmons, R., & Szymanski, S. (2006). The financial crisis in European football: An introduction. *Journal of Sports Economics*, 7(1), 3–12.

Liga Portugal. (2021). Relatório e contas da Liga Portugal 2020/21. Liga Portugal.

McCullagh, P. (1980). Regression models for ordinal data. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B*, 42(2), 109–142.

Palacios-Huerta, I. (2004). Structural changes during a century of the world's most popular sport. *Statistical Methods and Applications*, 13(2), 241–258.

Pfeffer, J., & Salancik, G. R. (1978). *The external control of organizations: A resource dependence perspective*. Harper & Row.

Porter, M. E. (1985). Competitive advantage: Creating and sustaining superior performance. Free Press.

Sass, M. (2016). Glory hunters, sugar daddies, and long-term competitive balance under UEFA Financial Fair Play. *Journal of Sports Economics*, 17(2), 148–158.

Szymanski, S. (2003). The economic design of sporting contests. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 41(4), 1137–1187.

Transfermarkt. (2021). Liga Portugal transfer records 2016–2021. https://www.transfermarkt.pt

UEFA. (2019). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report financial year 2018. UEFA.

UEFA. (2021). The European club footballing landscape: Club licensing benchmarking report financial year 2020. UEFA.

Accounting-Based Valuation of a Strategic Telecommunications Merger: Evidence from Portugal

Clara Pires. *Management Department, Polytechnic Institute of Beja, and CEOS.PP, Portugal. clara.pires@ipbeja.pt*

Ana Cantarinha. *Mathematics Department and Physical Sciences, Polytechnic Institute of Beja, and CIMA, UÉvora, Portugal. ana.cantarinha@ipbeja.pt*

Marlene Guerreiro. *Polytechnic Institute of Beja, Student of master's in finance and accounting (IPBeja), Portugal. marlene_guerreiro_10@hotmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines whether a major merger generated firm value by analysing changes in enterprise value through an accounting-based corporate valuation approach. The analysis focuses on the 2013 merger between ZON and Optimus, which resulted in the creation of NOS, one of the leading telecommunications operators in Portugal.

Methodology: Enterprise value was estimated for the pre-merger and post-merger periods using the Copeland valuation model within a Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) framework. The analysis was based on accounting information obtained from the companies' financial statements, including operating cash flows and the weighted average cost of capital (WACC). To evaluate whether differences between the two periods were statistically significant, the non-parametric Mann–Whitney test was applied. The empirical analysis uses annual accounting data covering the period from 2008 to 2023.

Results: The findings indicate that the merger did not generate a statistically significant differences in enterprise value between the pre-merger and post-merger periods. However, the post-merger period exhibits considerably lower volatility in enterprise value, suggesting greater stability in the firm's valuation dynamics and financial performance. These results imply that strategic consolidation in capital-intensive industries may create value not only through higher expected cash flows, but also through enhanced financial resilience and reduced uncertainty.

Originality: This study contributes to the mergers and acquisitions literature by applying an accounting-based valuation framework to assess the long-term economic effects of a major corporate merger. In contrast to traditional event-study approaches focused primarily on short-term market reactions, the study demonstrates how discounted cash flow valuation can provide additional insights into post-merger value creation, financial stability, and long-run corporate performance.

Keywords: *Mergers and Acquisitions, Enterprise Value, Copeland Model, Discounted Cash Flow, Financial Stability*

References

ANACOM (2024), O Sector das Comunicações em 2023. Obtido de Anacom: https://anacom.pt/render.jsp?contentId=1778262

Bastardo, C., & Gomes, A. R. (1991). Fusões e Aquisições de Empresas (M&A) (3ª ed.). Lisboa: Texto Editora Lda.

Bauer, F., & Matzler, K. (2014). Antecedents of M&A Success: The Role of Strategic Complementarity, Cultural Fit, and Degree and Speed of Integration. *Strategic Management Journal*, 269-291.

Berk, J., & DeMarzo, P. (2020). Corporate Finance (5ª ed.). United States of America: Pearson Education.

Brealey, R. A., & Myers, S. C. (2019). Princípios de Finanças Empresariais (3ª ed.). (H. C. Menezes, & J. C. Costa, Trads.) Lisboa: McGraw-Hill de Portugal, Lda.

Brigham, E. F., Ehrhardt, M. C., & Fox, R. (2018). Financial Management: Theory and Practice, Second EMEA Edition (2ª ed.). United Kingdom: Cengage.

Camargos, M. A., & Coutinho, E. S. (2008). A Teoria da Firma e a Fundamentação Teórica para Fusões e Aquisições: uma Análise de suas Interfaces. RAC-Eletrônica*,* *24*. Obtido de https://eds.p.ebscohost.com/eds/pdfviewer/pdfviewer?vid=1&sid=6819fc6b-f4e3-42e8-a6d0-45014db3f86f%40redis

Copeland, T., Koller, T., & Murrin, J. (1994). Valuation: Measuring and Managing the Value of Companies (2º ed.). United States of America: McKinsey & Company, Inc.

Damodaran, A. (2004). Damodaran on Valuation: Security Analysis for Investment and Corporate Finance. United States of America: John Wiles & Sons, Inc.

DePamphilis, D. M. (2018). Mergers, Acquisitions, and Other Restructuring Activities (9ª ed.). United States of America: Elsevier Inc.

Fatemi, A. M., Fooladi, I., & Garehkoolchian, N. (2017). “Gains from Mergers and Acquisitions in Japan. *Global Finance Journal*, 166-178. Obtido de 10.1016/j.gfj.2017.02.002

Fátima, T., & Shehzad, A. (2014). An Analysis of Impact of Merger and Acquisition of Financial Performance of Banks: A Case of Pakistan. *Journal of Poverty, Investment and Development*, 5. Obtido de https://typeset.io/papers/an-analysis-of-impact-of-merger-and-acquisition-of-financial-1f7gtrlnej

Ferreira, D. (2002). Fusões, Aquisições e Reestruturações de Empresas (Vol. I). Lisboa: Sílabo.

Freire, A. (1997). Estratégia - Sucesso em Portugal. Lisboa: Verbo.

Frieslb, M., & Bauera, F. (2024). Synergy Evaluation in Mergers and Acquisitions: An Attention-Based View. *Journal of Management Studies*. https:/doi:10.1111/joms.12804.

Gaughan, P. A. (1999). Mergers, Acquisitions, and Corporate Restructurings (2ª ed.). United States of America: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Grinblatt, M., & Titman, S. (1998). Financial Markets and Corporate Strategy. McGraw-Hill.

Gupta, P. (2012). Mergers and Acquisitions (M&A): The Strategic Concepts for the Nuptials of Corporate Sector. *Innovative Journal of Business and Management*, I (4), 60-68.

Lima, A., Pereira, C., Soares, C., Paulo, A., & Saavedra, R. (2023). Contabilidade das Sociedades - Operações e Registo, Casos Práticos Resolvidos. Lisboa: Áreas Editora, SA.

Matias, F., Baptista, C., Salsa, L., Coelho, L., & Serrasqueiro, Z. (2023). Gestão Financeira - Da Teoria à Prática. Lisboa: Edições Sílabo, Lda.

Matos, P., & Rodrigues, V. (2000). Fusões e Aquisições - Motivações, Efeitos e Política. São João do Estoril: Principia.

Meyer, K. E. (2018). “Catch-Up and Leapfrogging: Emerging Economy Multinational Enterprises on the Global Stage.” *International Journal of the Economics of Business,* 19-30.

Moura, G. D., & Beuren, I. M. (2016). Influência da Estrutura de Propriedade e do Gerenciamento Familiar sobre o Posicionamento em Fusões e Aquisições. *Revista Facultad de Ciências Económicas, 21*. Obtido de https://revistas.unimilitar.edu.co/index.php/rfce/article/view/2658/2406.

Principles of Corporate Finance (2ª ed.). Singapore: McGraw-Hill, Inc.

Neves, J. C. (2004). *Análise Financeira - Vol.I - Técnicas Fundamentais.* Lisboa: Texto Editora, Lda.

Pautler, P. A. (2001). Evidence on Mergers and Acquisitions. Obtido de https://www.ftc.gov/sites/default/files/documents/reports/evidence-mergers-and-acquisitions/wp243_0.pdf

Pereira, A. (2017). Criação de Valor em Fusões e Aquisições: O caso dos Bancos Portugueses. Dissertação de Mestrado, Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração do Porto, Porto.

Pereira, A., Pereira, A. R., & Queirós, M. (2019). Criação de Valor em Fusões e Aquisições: O Caso dos Bancos Portugueses. e³ – Revista de Economia, Empresas e Empreendedores na CPLP, 17-37.

Pol, M. V. (2020). Mergers & Acquisitions. Obtido de PWC: https://www.pwc.nl/nl/assets/documents/pwc-mergers-acquisitions.pdf

Sánchez, Y., & Cantarero, G. (2004). MBA para Todos: Finanças, Marketing, Estratégia, Criação de Empresas e Internet (3ª ed.). (J. F. Silva, Trad.) Lisboa: Publicações Dom Quixote.

Silva, E. S., Mota, C., & Queirós, M. (2018). Decisões sobre Financiamento, Estrutura de Capital e Política de Dividendos. Porto: Vida Económica - Editorial, SA.

Weston, J. F., Chung, K. S., & Siu, A. J. (1997). Takeovers, Restructuring and Corporate Governance (2ª ed.). United States of America: Prentice Hall.

The Effect of Intellectual Capital Efficiency on the Financial Performance of High-Tech Companies in Portugal

Sandra Bailoa. *Polytechnic Institute of Beja, CiTUR (IPBeja), CEOS.PP (ISCAP), Portugal. sandra.bailoa@ipbeja.pt*

Luís Domingues. *Polytechnic Institute of Beja, Portugal. luis.domingues@ipbeja.pt*

Ussumane Mandjam. *Polytechnic Institute of Beja, Portugal. mandjamu@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This work analyses the relationship between the efficiency of Intellectual Capital and the financial performance of high-tech companies in Portugal using VAIC™ model.

Methodology: Data from a sample of 30 Portuguese companies included on CAE 26 were extracted from the SABI database for the period 2014 to 2023. ROA, ROE, and ROI were used as indicators of financial performance, corresponding to the dependent variables, and the VAIC indicator and its components were used to analyse the efficiency of value creation of the resources used by the company, corresponding to the independent variables. To analyse the relationship between variables a linear model for panel data was used.

Results: The results allowed us to confirm positive relationships between the VAIC indicator and the financial performance indicators, ROA, ROE and ROI indicating that high-tech companies have efficiently used both the intangible assets and the physical assets and financial resources reflecting this efficiency in value creation, in this case, in financial performance. When the effect of VAIC components were analysed, it was confirmed the positive and significant relationship between all components and ROA, in ROE, the most significant effect was of structural capital and in ROI, none of the VAIC components were significant.

Research limitations: The analysis did not consider the variable relational capital efficiency, which refers to the quality and breadth of relationships with stakeholders and represents a relevant intangible asset in this sector. In addition, financial performance was assessed using a limited number of indicators, although these are among the most commonly used in the literature. Furthermore, sample did not include low-technology-intensive companies, making this comparison relevant for future research.

Originality: Applying the VAIC™ model to the high-tech industrial sector and incorporating the ROI indicator, both of which are often absent from studies of this kind.

Keywords: *Financial Performance; High-tech companies; Intellectual Capital; VAIC™*

References

Andriessen, D. (2004). *Making sense of intellectual capital: Designing a method for the valuation of intangibles*. Oxford: Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann.

Awwad, M. S. (2025). Dynamic capabilities, intellectual capital and organisational performance: Mediation and moderation effects. *Journal of Intellectual Capital, 26*(3), 738–760. https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/JIC-09-2024-0258/full/html

Bailoa, S. (2021). Intellectual Capital in the Public Sector: A Taxonomy of Intangibles to Public Organizations. *Zbornik Veleučilišta u Rijeci, 9* (1), 267-281. https://doi.org/10.31784/zvr.9.1.16

Carvalho, F. D., Daradda, L. F., Vesco, D. G., & Fiirst, Clóvis (2017, July). *A influência dos componentes de capital intelectual no desempenho económico/financeiro e valor de mercado (Q-Tobin) nas empresas brasileiras listadas na BMF & Bovespa*. In Proceedings of the XVII USP International Conference in Accounting. Universidade de São Paulo.

Cecchi, M. (2024). Evaluating intellectual capital through the VAIC®: myth or reality?. Academy of Accounting and Financial *Studies Journal, 28*, 1-19. https://www.abacademies.org/articles/evaluating-intellectual-capital-through-the-vaic-myth-or-reality.pdf

Chatterjee, S., Chaudhuri, R., Mariani, M., & Wamba, S. F. (2023). Examining the role of intellectual capital on knowledge sharing in digital platform-based MNEs and its impact on firm performance. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 197*. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0040162523005942

Fijałkowska, J. (2014). Value Added Intellectual Coefficient (VAIC™) as a Tool of Performance Measurement. *Przedsiębiorczość i Zarządzanie, 15*(1), 129–140. https://doi.org/10.2478/eam-2014-0010

Garanina, T., Hussinki, H., & Dumay, J. (2021). Accounting for intangibles and intellectual capital: A literature review from 2000 to 2020. *Accounting & Finance, 61*(4), 5111–5140.https://osuva.uwasa.fi/bitstream/handle/10024/12391/Osuva_Garanina_Hussinki_Dumay_2021.pdf?sequence=2&isAllowed=n

Gomez Romo, M. del C., López Gómez, A. F., & Totoy Sinalin, E. V. (2023). El capital intelectual en el sector de confección textil: Un estudio explicativo de la rentabilidad. *Ad-Gnosis, 12*(12), 1–21. https://doi.org/10.21803/adgnosis.12.12.635

Guerra, I. A. A. (2024). *O impacto do capital intelectual no desempenho económico das empresas do setor elétrico em Portugal* [Dissertação de mestrado, Coimbra Business School | ISCAC].

Kučera, M. (2025). *Measuring intellectual capital using VAIC and M-VAIC models on a sample of DAX30 companies*. University of Economics, Prague. https://kfua.vse.cz/english/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/post/459/Kucera-Martin.pdf.

Martins, M. M., Morais, A. I., & Isidro, H. (2013). O valor do capital intelectual das empresas portuguesas. *Tourism & Management Studies, 3*, 848–862.

Marzo, G. (2022). A theoretical analysis of the value added intellectual coefficient (VAIC). *Journal of Management and Governance, 26*(2), 551-577. https://iris.unife.it/retrieve/366139ff-6b83-41b2-a67a-84a955a45b84/s10997-021-09565-x.pdf.

Matos, R., Bailoa, S., & Teixeira, F. (2021). The impact of intellectual capital on financial performance of hotel companies. In V. Vareiro, A. M. de Oliveira, & C. Sousa (Eds.), *Handbook of research on human capital and people management in the tourism industry*(pp.128–151). IGI Global. https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-7998-4318-4.ch007

Muhammad, N. M. N., & Ismail, M. K. A. (2009). Intellectual capital efficiency and firm's performance: Study on Malaysian financial sectors. *International journal of economics and finance, 1*(2), 206-212. DOI:10.5539/ijef.v1n2p206

Pardo-Cueva, M., Armas, R., & Higuerey, Á. (2018). El capital intelectual y su influencia en la rentabilidad de las empresas de comunicación ecuatorianas. *RISTI – Revista Ibérica de Sistemas e Tecnologias de Informação, Extra 16*, 335–347.

Portugal. Presidência do Conselho de Ministros. (2025). Decreto-Lei n.º 9/2025, de 12 de fevereiro: Estabelece a Classificação Portuguesa das Atividades Económicas, Revisão 4. Diário da República, 1.ª Série(30). https://diariodarepublica.pt/dr/detalhe/decreto-lei/9-2025-907097147

Pulic, A. (2000). VAIC™– An accounting tool for IC management. *International journal of technology management, 20*(5-8), 702-714.

Rosa, D. (2023). *O efeito da eficiência do capital intelectual no desempenho financeiro dos clubes de futebol: Aplicação em clubes portugueses*. [Dissertação de mestrado, Instituto Politécnico de Beja]. Repositório Científico do Instituto Politécnico de Beja. https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12207/6334

Ståhle, P., Ståhle, S., & Aho, S. (2011). Value added intellectual coefficient (VAIC): A critical analysis. *Journal of Intellectual Capital, 12*(4), 531-551. https://doi.org/10.1108/14691931111181715

Tong, Y., & Serrasqueiro, Z. (2025). A Study on the Influence of Intellectual Capital on Firm Performance Before and During the COVID-19 Crisis: Evidence from the High and Medium–High Technology Manufacturing Sectors in Portugal. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy, 17*,169–192. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13132-025-02649-1

Turra, S., Vergini, D. P., Jacomossi, F. A., & Hein, N. (2015). Efeitos do capital intelectual sobre o desempenho financeiro em empresas brasileiras e chilenas. Contextus *– Revista Contemporânea de Economia e Gestão, 13*(2), 82–104. https://doi.org/10.19094/contextus.v13i2.637

Session V– "Tourism, Leadership, and Social Transformation in a Changing World"

Chair: Marco Bagheri

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Self-Entrepreneurship in Algeria: Profiles, Sectoral Dynamics, and Challenges

Dr. Farida Merzouk. *Researcher at CREAD, Professor at Bouira University, Algeria, farida_merzouk@yahoo.fr*

Prof. Wafaa Berrached Berbar. *Researcher at CREAD, Professor at Tlemcen University, Algeria, wafaa26dz@yahoo.fr*

Prof. Wassila Tabet Aouel. *Researcher at CREAD, Professor at Tlemcen University, Algeria, tabet_wassila@yahoo.fr*

Prof. Rosa Aknine. *Researcher at CREAD, Professor at Tizi Ouzou University, Algeria, rosaaknine@gmail.com*

Prof. Abderrahmane Abedou. *Researcher at CREAD, Algeria, abder.abedou@gmail.com*

Abstract

Objective: Law No. 22-23 of December 18, 2022, establishing the status of the self-entrepreneur, represents a significant shift in public policies aimed at promoting entrepreneurship in Algeria. This study aims to analyze the socio-demographic profile of self-entrepreneurs, the main sectors of activity, their modes of operation, and the expectations expressed regarding public support mechanisms.

Methodology: This empirical study is based on a questionnaire survey administered to 90 self-entrepreneurs during the National Self-Entrepreneur Fair held in Algiers in June 2025. The collected data were analyzed using statistical methods with SPSS in order to identify the main trends and structural characteristics of self-entrepreneurial activities in Algeria.

Originality: This research contributes to the emerging literature on self-entrepreneurship in Algeria by providing one of the first empirical assessments of the implementation of the new legal framework. It offers an evidence-based analysis of the profiles, sectors, and expectations of beneficiaries of the self-entrepreneur status.

Results: The findings reveal a predominantly young entrepreneurial profile, with 44% of respondents aged between 26 and 35, mainly male (80%), urban (53.3% residing in Algiers), and relatively well qualified, as 54.4% hold a higher education degree. Activities are largely concentrated in the digital sector (41%) and services (34%), reflecting a preference for low-capital-intensive activities with a strong intangible component. However, despite administrative simplification measures, the results highlight significant limitations in institutional support: 77.8% of respondents report not having received support from the National Agency for Self-Entrepreneurship (ANAE), while 63.3% identify access to finance as their main expectation.

Practical Implications: The study highlights the need to strengthen the effectiveness and territorial coordination of public support policies in order to better address the real needs of self-entrepreneurs and improve the sustainability of this form of entrepreneurship in Algeria.

Keywords: S*elf-entrepreneurship; public policies; economic inclusion; digital economy; institutional support; ANAE Algeria*.

References

Abdelnour, S. (2014), Auto-entrepreneuriat et précarité du travail, *Revue d'Économie Sociale*, 45(2), 112-130.

Ács, Z. J., Autio, E., & Szerb, L. (2018), National systems of entrepreneurship: Measurement issues and policy implications. *Research Policy*, 47(3), 830–843.

Bank of Algeria. (2025). 2024 Annual Report: Economic and Monetary Developments. https://www.bank-of-algeria.dz/wp-content/uploads/2025/09/Rapport-2024-fr.pdf

Baron, R. A. (2004), Cognition entrepreneuriale, Journal of Business Venturing,19(4), 489-510.

Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. In J. G. Richardson (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education* (pp. 241–258). Greenwood.

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (1985). *Intrinsic motivation and self-determination in human behavior*. Plenum Press. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4899-2271-7

Granovetter, M. (1985). Economic action and social structure: The problem of embeddedness. *American Journal of Sociology, 91*(3), 481–510. https://doi.org/10.1086/228311

Levratto, N., & Serverin, E. (2015), Micro entrepreneurs: freins et leviers, INSEE *Analyses*, 12, 1-25.

Law No. 22-23 of December 18, 2022, Official Journal of the Algerian Republic, 78, 5–12

National Agency for Auto-Entrepreneurs. (2025). Official website of ANAE. https://anae.dz/fr

Newman, A., et al. (2021), Résilience et auto-efficacité, *Entrepreneurship Theory & Practice*, 45(3), 567-589.

Office National des Statistiques. (2025). *Preliminary results relating to the Activity, Employment and Unemployment Survey October 2024*. https://www.ons.dz/spip.php?article3059

Reynolds, P. D., Hay, M., Bygrave, W. D., Camp, S. M., & Autio, E. (2002). *Global Entrepreneurship Monitor 2002 executive report*. Babson College, Kauffman Foundation, London Business School. https://www.gemconsortium.org/report/gem- 2002-global-report

Stam, E. (2015). Entrepreneurial ecosystems and regional policy: A sympathetic critique. *European Planning Studies, 23*(9), 1759–1769. https://doi.org/10.1080/09654313.2015.1061484
Stam, E. (2021) The entrepreneurial ecosystem perspective: A review and research agenda. *Foundations and Trends in Entrepreneurship*, 17(5), 339–439.

Regenerative Tourism as a Response to Overtourism: The Case of Hawaii and Implications for Japan

Junko Matsuzaki Carreira. Tokyo Keizai University*, Japan. carreira@tku.ac.jp*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the development of regenerative tourism in Hawaii, a destination facing overtourism and environmental degradation, and explores its implications for addressing similar challenges in Japan. It aims to clarify the defining characteristics of regenerative tourism and assess its applicability within the Japanese context.

Methodology: This study adopts an analytical approach combining policy analysis, field observation, and comparative analysis. Hawaii is used as a case to examine the implementation of regenerative tourism strategies, and the findings are applied to Japan through a comparative framework focusing on both urban and rural tourism contexts.

Results: The findings show that regenerative tourism can be understood as a multi-dimensional framework consisting of three approaches: control-oriented regulation, access management, and behavioral transformation. The study also reveals that Japan faces a dual structural challenge of overtourism in urban areas and under-tourism in rural regions. Integrating redistribution-oriented strategies, such as rural tourism (nouhaku), with control-oriented approaches is essential for achieving a more balanced tourism system.

Research limitations: This study is a preliminary analytical study based on a single case, policy analysis, and field observation, which may limit generalizability. Future research should incorporate quantitative data and comparative studies across multiple destinations.

Originality: This study contributes to the literature by providing a more operational framework of regenerative tourism and by linking control-oriented and redistribution-oriented approaches. It offers practical policy insights for addressing overtourism while promoting regional revitalization in Japan.

Keywords: *Regenerative tourism; Overtourism; Hawaii; Japan; Nouhaku; Tourism policy*

Acknowledgements: This research was supported by Tokyo Keizai University, Research Grant 2025.

References

City and County of Honolulu. (2022). Hanauma Bay Nature Preserve strategic action plan: August 2022 update. Department of Parks and Recreation, City and County of

Honolulu. https://www.honolulu.gov/dpr/wp-content/uploads/sites/34/2023/11/hanaumabay_docs/Hanauma_Bay_Strategic_Plan_-_August_2022_update.pdf

Daigaku, H., & Nohguchi, R. (2019). A study on the genealogy and current status of farm stays in Japan. *Journal of Rural Planning Association*, 38(Special Issue), 298–306. https://doi.org/10.2750/arp.38.298

Dredge, D. (2022). Regenerative tourism: Transforming mindsets, systems and practices. *Journal of Tourism Futures*, 8(3), 269–281. https://doi.org/10.1108/JTF-01-2022-0015

Goodwin, H. (2017). The challenge of overtourism. Responsible Tourism Partnership.

Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority. (2020). Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority strategic plan 2020–2025. https://www.hawaiitourismauthority.org/media/4286/hta-strategic-plan-2020-2025.pdf

Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority. (2021). Hawaii Tourism Authority launches educational Mālama Hawaiʻi campaign. https://www.hawaiitourismauthority.org/news/news-releases/2021/hawaii-tourism-authority-launches-educational-malama-hawaii-campaign/

Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority. (2023). 2023 annual visitor research report. https://www.hawaiitourismauthority.org/research/annual-visitor-research-reports/

Hawaiʻi State Parks. (n.d.). Hāʻena State Park. Department of Land and Natural Resources, State of Hawaiʻi. https://dlnr.hawaii.gov/dsp/parks/kauai/haena-state-park/

Higgins-Desbiolles, F. (2020). Socialising tourism for social and ecological justice after COVID-19. *Tourism Geographies*, 22(3), 610–623. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616688.2020.1757748

Japan National Tourism Organization. (2020). Visitor arrivals to Japan: Annual data. https://statistics.jnto.go.jp/en/graph/#graph--inbound--travelers--transition

Koens, K., Postma, A., & Papp, B. (2018). Is overtourism overused? Understanding the impact of tourism in a city context. *Sustainability*, 10(12), 4384. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10124384

Kyoto City Tourism Association. (2023). Mind your manners. Kyoto City Official Travel Guide. https://kyoto.travel/en/responsible-travel/mind-your-manners/

MAFF. (2019). The annual report on food, agriculture and rural areas in Japan: Mutual exchange between urban and rural areas centered on nouhaku.

Milano, C., Cheer, J. M., & Novelli, M. (Eds.). (2019). Overtourism: Excesses, discontents and measures in travel and tourism. CABI.

Official Website for Mt. Fuji Climbing. (n.d.). The official website for Mt. Fuji climbing. https://www.fujisan-climb.jp/en/

Peeters, P., Gössling, S., Klijs, J., Milano, C., Novelli, M., Dijkmans, C., Hartman, S., Heslinga, J., Isaac, R., Mitas, O., Moretti, S., Nawijn, J., Papp, B., & Postma, A. (2018). Overtourism: Impact and possible policy responses. European Parliament, Policy Department for Structural and Cohesion Policies. https://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document/IPOL_STU(2018)629184

Pollock, A. (2019). Flourishing beyond sustainability: Regenerative tourism. Destination Think!.

Scheyvens, R. (1999). Ecotourism and the empowerment of local communities. Tourism Management, 20(2), 245–249. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0261-5177(98)00069-7

State of Hawaiʻi. (2018). Act 104: Relating to water pollution. https://www.capitol.hawaii.gov/session2018/bills/GM1221_.PDF

UNWTO. (2005). Making tourism more sustainable: A guide for policy makers. United Nations Environment Programme and World Tourism Organization.

UNWTO. (2018). Overtourism? Understanding and managing urban tourism growth beyond perceptions. World Tourism Organization.

A Hybrid BWM-TOPSIS and RAWEC Approach for Evaluating the Gender Gap in Global Tourism Destinations

Hatice KARAKAŞ. *Department of Tourism Management, Faculty of Tourism, Akdeniz University, Türkiye. haticekarakas@akdeniz.edu.tr*

Ebru TARCAN İÇİGEN. *Department of Tourism Management, Faculty of Tourism, Akdeniz University, Türkiye. ebrutarcan@akdeniz.edu.tr*

Emre İPEKÇİ ÇETİN *Department of Econometrics, Faculty of Economics and Administrative Sciences, Akdeniz University, Türkiye. ecetin@akdeniz.edu.tr*

Abstract

Purpose: This research critically examines the "gender paradox" within the global tourism industry—a phenomenon where the sector's high quantitative reliance on female employment paradoxically reinforces and reproduces systemic inequalities rather than dismantling them (WEF, 2023). Theoretically, the tourism sector codes roles such as hospitality, service, and care as inherently feminine domains, leading professional female labor to be perceived as a mere extension of unpaid domestic work and consequently devalued (Mooney, 2018). Contrary to widespread assumptions that the industry fosters economic empowerment, theoretical debates indicate that tourism can turn into an arena that perpetuates patriarchal structures and deepens disparities (Ferguson, 2011). In this context, the primary objective of this study is to uncover the macro-cultural roots of the gender gap across the world's top ten most visited tourist destinations. By evaluating women's status across three intersectional dimensions—household, social life, and working life—the study aims to analyze the direct impacts and causal relationships of these dimensions on destination-based empirical ranking outcomes.

Methodology: To ensure analytical integrity, the selection of variables (criteria) in this study is grounded in comprehensive gender literature, specific research objectives, and the methodological frameworks of international indexes that guarantee objective cross-national comparability. To reflect the multi-dimensional nature of women's status, quantitative labor statistics and qualitative/perceptual socio-institutional indicators were balanced to determine 3 main criteria and 13 sub-criteria. The model incorporates nominal earnings and employment ratios for the working life dimension (ILO/OECD); the burden of invisible domestic labor and family planning parameters for the household dimension; and civil liberty restrictions alongside discrimination scores for the societal dimension (SIGI/GGGI). The Best-Worst Method (BWM) was chosen for weighting these data to minimize the cognitive burden on expert decision-makers and maximize consistency (Rezaei, 2015). For performance evaluation, the traditional TOPSIS method was utilized to establish a distance-based benchmark, while the novel RAWEC method was integrated into the model to capture deviations in complex benefit and cost-oriented social indicators simultaneously and with high precision via its double-normalization mechanism (Puška et al., 2024).

Results: According to the BWM weighting analysis, "Women's Place in Society" emerged as the most decisive macro dimension of the gender gap with a weight of 58%, within which "Restricted Civil Liberties" crystallized as the most critical sub-criterion.

Rather than offering a simple numerical layout, the final ranking results decipher the deeply rooted gender systems operating within these destinations. Spain, France, and Italy, which consistently rank at the top of both the TOPSIS and RAWEC models, exhibit a robust institutional alignment between progressive social policies and female labor autonomy. On the contrary, Türkiye and Japan occupy the lowest positions across both models, demonstrating that despite their immense tourism potential, the mere presence of women in employment does not automatically translate into social justice. In these contexts, the high value of the invisible domestic labor variable selected within the household domain confirms that the burden of childcare and domestic duties on women's shoulders is radically high. These domestic structural barriers constrain women's professional advancement and hinder their access to upper management roles, validating the glass ceiling effect (Zhang & Zhang, 2020). The high correlation observed between the two methodologies validates the empirical power and reliability of the RAWEC approach.

Conclusion and Originality: This research provides a critical theoretical contribution to the global tourism literature by shifting the focus from quantitative employment figures to quality of employment through a rights-based framework. The fact that women constitute 54% of the global tourism workforce but still earn 14.7% less than men proves that gender justice cannot be measured solely by sectoral participation rates (UNWTO, 2023). Methodologically, as one of the pioneering applications integrating the RAWEC model into tourism management and social inequality assessments, this study offers a concrete message to policymakers: sustainability in tourism is not achievable by merely utilizing women as a passive workforce (objects of labor). Instead, it requires expanding civil liberties, alleviating domestic burdens through institutional mechanisms like flexible working arrangements and affordable childcare, and ensuring women are actively represented as independent subjects of rights within managerial decision-making structures.

Keywords: *gender gap, tourism destinations, BWM, RAWEC, TOPSIS*

References

Chung, H., van der Lippe, T. (2020). Flexible Working, Work–Life Balance, and Gender Equality: Introduction. *Social Indicators Res*earch, *151*, 365–381. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-018-2025-x.

Ferguson, L. (2011). Promoting gender equality and empowering women? Tourism and the third Millennium Development Goal. *Current Issues in Tourism*, *14*(3), 235–249. https://doi.org/10.1080/13683500.2011.555522

Mooney, S. (2018). Jobs for the girls? Women's employment and career progression in the hospitality industry. In *Handbook of Human Resource Management in the Tourism and Hospitality Industries* (pp. 184-215). Edward Elgar Publishing.

Puška, A., Štilić, A., Pamučar, D., Božanić, D., & Nedeljković, M. (2024). Introducing a Novel multi-criteria Ranking of Alternatives with Weights of Criterion (RAWEC) model. *MethodsX, 12,* 102628. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2024.102628

Rezaei, J. (2015). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method. *Omega*, *53*, 49-57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omega.2014.11.009

World Economic Forum (WEF). (2023). *Global Gender Gap Report 2023.* Genava: WEF. https://www.weforum.org/publications/global-gender-gap-report-2023/

World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) (2023), *Snapshot of Gender Equality and Women's Empowerment in National Tourism Strategies*, UNWTO, Madrid, https://doi.org/10.18111/9789284424207

Zhang, J., & Zhang, Y. (2020). Tourism and gender equality: An Asian perspective. *Annals of Tourism Research 85*, 103067. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2020.103067

Beyond the Job Description: Gendered Expectations in Tourism and Hospitality Work

Hatice KARAKAŞ *Department of Tourism Management, Faculty of Tourism, Akdeniz University, Türkiye. haticekarakas@akdeniz.edu.tr*

Çağrı ELMAS *Department of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Akdeniz University, Türkiye. cagrielmas@akdeniz.edu.tr*

Güher Ceylan KUŞOĞLU *Academy of Foreign Languages, Foreign Languages, Akdeniz University, Türkiye. ceylancavli@akdeniz.edu.tr*

Abstract

Purpose: Working conditions in tourism and hospitality are deeply integrated with culturally shared gender schemas rather than solely formal job descriptions. These schemas attribute different psychological characteristics to individuals, causing professional competencies to be interpreted through gender biases (Cobo, 2014; De Miguel, 2015; Alarcon & Mullor, 2018).

The labor-intensive tourism sector often views female labor as "an extension of domestic labor," stereotyping cleaning, service, and care tasks as "feminine" and devaluing their professional quality (Alarcon & Mullor, 2018). Conversely, hierarchical upper echelons are associated with "masculine" competition, creating structural barriers for women (Costa et al., 2023). Furthermore, female employees face expectations of aesthetic and emotional labor (patience, adaptability) beyond their job descriptions, where their performance is often judged by conformity to feminine norms rather than just technical skills (Cave & Kilic, 2010). Traditional family roles also frame women's presence in flexible tourism roles as a societal issue. Consequently, gender discrimination is constructed not only through segregation but via implicit expectations permeating everyday labor processes.

Methodology: This study adopts a qualitative research design using semi-structured, in-depth interviews to examine how gender roles and societal perceptions determine the job descriptions of young, part-time tourism employees in Antalya, Turkey. To strengthen methodological justification and address the specific dynamics of the hospitality sector, purposive sampling was employed. The sample was composed of undergraduate students aged 18–30, representing the younger generation entering the labor market. The inclusion criteria strictly targeted entry-level, part-time, or seasonal service-tier workers (with no managerial or supervisory roles) employed across various hotels in Antalya. This sampling rationale allowed the study to capture the experiences of individuals either at the very beginning of their hospitality careers or working purely for supplemental income, a context where structural gender-coded labor is highly prevalent.

Data collection was carried out between March and April 2026 within the Antalya at locations suggested by the participants. A total of 10 interviews were initially conducted; however, two interviews with female participants were excluded from the final analysis due to unexpected interruptions, resulting in a final analytical sample of 8 participants (4 men and 4 women).

The interview protocol consisted of two sections: demographic characteristics (e.g., age, department, parental education) and work-related experiences (e.g., employment motives, formal job descriptions, and unwritten, gender-coded duties or social pressures). The transcripts were independently analyzed by two researchers using thematic analysis to identify recurring patterns and core themes regarding the gendered division of labor in hospitality organizational contexts.

Results: Findinds reveal a deeply institutionalized, gender-bifurcated division of labor within the hospitality context, characterized by asymmetric modes of labor legitimization and parallel processes of naturalization. First, the entry of the younger generation into the workforce is governed by starkly distinct gendered justifications. While male participants legitimize their employment through economic necessity, skill acquisition, and a normative transition to adulthood, female participants must navigate rigid structures of social control. Women frame their labor participation through the lenses of family approval, stringent safety concerns, social acceptance, and the perceived moral "suitability" of the workplace, indicating that young women's labor in tourism requires a higher threshold of societal justification.

Consequently, identical formal job descriptions produce divergent de facto responsibilities. Male workers are funneled into tasks requiring physical stamina, which is naturalized as an innate masculine duty, masking structural exploitation. Conversely, women experience a profound integration of emotional and aesthetic labor, mandated to display compliance and strict bodily propriety. Organizations naturalize this as an "inherent female disposition" rather than a professional skill set. This dual-tracked naturalization renders entry-level labor invisible and imposes a structural glass ceiling from the very onset of professional life.

Conclusion and Originality: This study demonstrates that the division of labor in hospitality is a culturally constructed process driven by implicit gender schemas rather than biological necessity, enriching segregation discussions with aesthetic and emotional labor theories. Framing female labor as an extension of domestic work confines women to undervalued background roles, while justifying men's physical tasks through "natural endurance" masks structural exploitation for both genders. By focusing on young, entry-level workers in Antalya, the research highlights how these inequalities and early "glass ceiling" effects are internalized at the very onset of professional life. To foster genuine equality, enterprises must discard assumptions of gendered physical strength or innate feminine temperament. Instead, task distribution should rely on technical competence and fair rotation. Furthermore, emotional and aesthetic labor must be formally recognized as trainable professional skills to ensure fair evaluation and compensation. Organizations must also cultivate transparent, ethical environments to help young women overcome societal barriers like safety concerns and the need for family approval. Ultimately, true gender equality requires transforming these ingrained symbolic expectations from the lowest echelons upward, rather than merely addressing managerial segregation.

Keywords: *Gender, Tourism and Hospitality, Gendered Labor, Workplace Inequality*

References

Acker, J. (1990). Hierarchies, jobs, bodies: a theory of gendered organizations. *Gender & Society*, **4**, 2, 139– 58. https://doi.org/10.1177/08912439000400200

Alarcon, D. M., & Mullor, E. C. (2018). Gender dimensions in tourism work. *Barselona: Alba Sud Publishing*.
Bengoa, C. C. (2004). Hacia nuevos indicadores de trabajo y género: un problema mucho más que estadístico. In Globalización y desigualdad de género (pp. 103-129). Síntesis.
Borrowman, M., & Klasen, S. (2019). Drivers of Gendered Sectoral and Occupational Segregation in Developing Countries. *Feminist Economics*, *26*(2), 62–94. https://doi.org/10.1080/13545701.2019.1649708
Britton, D. (2004). *At Work in the Iron Cage: the Prison As Gendered Organization*. New York: New York University Press.
Cobo, R. (2014). Aproximaciones a la Teoría Crítica Feminista. Boletín del Programa de Formación, 1. Lima: Comité de América Latina y el Caribe para la Defensa de los Derechos de las Mujeres - CLADEM Programa de Formación.
Costa, C., Seeyitoglu, F., Malta, A. M., & Martins, M. (2023). Gender (in) equality and work-life (im) balance in tourism and hospitality labour: Perspectives of tourism organisations in Portugal. *Tourism and hospitality management*, *29*(4), 623-626.
Cave, P., & Kilic, S. (2010). The role of women in tourism employment with special reference to Antalya, Turkey. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, *19*(3), 280-292.
De Miguel, A. (2010). El sistema de sexo-género. Madrid: Universidad Rey Juan Carlos.
Furr, S.R. and Elling, T.W. (2000). The Influence of Work on College Student Development. *NASPA Journal*, 37(2) 454-470. https://doi.org/10.2202/1949-6605.1108
Gherardi, S. (1995). *Gender, Symbolism and Organizational Cultures*. London: Sage.
Muluk, S. (2017). Part-Time Job and Students' Academic Achievement, *Jurnal Ilmiah Peuradeun* , 0-20. https://doi.org/10.26811/peuradeun.v5i3.154
Padavic, I. and Reskin, B. (2002). *Women and Men at Work*, 2nd ed. Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge Press.
Schilt, K., & Connell, C. (2007). Do workplace gender transitions make gender trouble?. *Gender, Work & Organization*, *14*(6), 596-618. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0432.2007.00373.x
Valian, V. (1999). *Why So Slow?: the Advancement of Women*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
Williams, C. (1995). *Still a Man's World: Men Who Do 'Women's' Work*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
World Bank (2012) *World Development Report 2012.* Washington, DC : The World Bank. Published: September 2011 Pages: 198 – 253 https://doi.org/10.1596/9780821388105_ch5

Service Personalisation and Customer Satisfaction: A Study Applied to Automotive Retail in Portugal

Personalização nos Serviços e Satisfação do Cliente: Um Estudo Aplicado ao Retalho Automóvel em Portugal

Hugo Eduardo Oliveira Azevedo. *ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. hugoeoa@gmail.com*

Ana Pinto Borges. *ISAG – ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. anaborges@isag.pt*

Elvira Vieira. *ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC -Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal. elvira.vieira@isag.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study aims to analyse the influence of service personalisation on customer satisfaction and loyalty in the Portuguese automotive retail sector. In a market where product differentiation is increasingly limited, service experience becomes a critical source of competitive advantage. The study further examines the role of perceived quality and complaint management in shaping customer satisfaction and loyalty.

Methodology: This study adopted a quantitative research design, supported by a structured questionnaire administered to consumers who had purchased vehicles from official dealerships in Portugal during the previous four years. The final sample consisted of 386 valid responses. Data were analysed using SPSS, comprising descriptive statistics, exploratory factor analysis, normality tests, simple linear regression and multiple linear regression, in order to characterise the sample, validate the underlying dimensions of the constructs and examine the relationships between the variables under study.

Results: The findings indicate that personalisation has a positive effect on satisfaction and loyalty when analysed individually. However, in the multiple regression model, personalisation loses statistical significance in predicting loyalty, suggesting that its effect occurs mainly through satisfaction. Perceived quality emerged as the strongest predictor of satisfaction, while complaint management also showed a statistically significant, although more moderate, effect. Satisfaction was confirmed as the main determinant of loyalty.

Research limitations: The study is limited to the Portuguese automotive retail context and relies on self-reported questionnaire data. Future research could compare generalist, premium and luxury automotive brands, as well as explore longitudinal or qualitative approaches.

Originality: This research contributes to service management and consumer behaviour literature by showing that personalisation should not be treated as an isolated driver of loyalty. Instead, its value depends on its ability to generate satisfaction through consistent service quality and effective complaint management.

Keywords: *Personalisation; Satisfaction; Loyalty; Perceived quality; Complaint management; Automotive retail.*

Acknowledgement

This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025. This work was supported by national funds through FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. under the project UNIAG UID/04752/2025 (DOI 10.54499/UID/04752/2025).

Resumo

Objetivo: Este estudo tem como objetivo analisar a influência da personalização dos serviços na satisfação e na lealdade dos clientes no setor do retalho automóvel em Portugal. Num mercado em que a diferenciação pelo produto é cada vez mais limitada, a experiência de serviço assume um papel estratégico na criação de vantagem competitiva. O estudo analisa ainda o papel da qualidade percebida e da gestão de reclamações na construção da satisfação e da lealdade dos clientes.

Metodologia: Este estudo adotou um desenho de investigação quantitativo, suportado por um questionário estruturado aplicado a consumidores que tinham adquirido veículos em concessionários oficiais em Portugal nos quatro anos anteriores. A amostra final foi constituída por 386 respostas válidas. Os dados foram analisados com recurso ao SPSS, incluindo estatística descritiva, análise fatorial exploratória, testes de normalidade, regressão linear simples e regressão linear múltipla, com o objetivo de caracterizar a amostra, validar as dimensões subjacentes dos constructos e examinar as relações entre as variáveis em estudo.

Resultados: Os resultados indicam que a personalização apresenta um efeito positivo na satisfação e na lealdade quando analisada individualmente. Contudo, no modelo de regressão múltipla, a personalização perde significância estatística na previsão da lealdade, sugerindo que o seu efeito ocorre sobretudo através da satisfação. A qualidade percebida revelou-se o principal preditor da satisfação, enquanto a gestão de reclamações apresentou também um efeito estatisticamente significativo, embora mais moderado. A satisfação confirmou-se como o principal determinante da lealdade.

Limitações: O estudo limita-se ao contexto do retalho automóvel português e baseia-se em dados recolhidos por questionário. Investigações futuras poderão comparar

marcas generalistas, premium e de luxo, bem como explorar abordagens longitudinais ou qualitativas.

Originalidade: Esta investigação contribui para a literatura de gestão de serviços e comportamento do consumidor ao demonstrar que a personalização não deve ser tratada como um fator isolado de lealdade. O seu valor depende da capacidade de gerar satisfação através de uma experiência consistente, assente na qualidade do serviço e numa gestão eficaz de reclamações.

Palavras-Chave: *Personalização; Satisfação; Lealdade; Qualidade percebida; Gestão de reclamações; Retalho automóvel.*

References / Referências Bibliográficas

Carvajal, S. A. (2011). The impact of personalisation and complaint handling on customer loyalty. African Journal of Business Management, 5(34). https://doi.org/10.5897/ajbm11.1162

Chandra, S., Verma, S., Lim, W. M., Kumar, S., & Donthu, N. (2022). Personalisation in personalized marketing: Trends and ways forward. In Psychology & Marketing (Vol. 39, Issue 8, pp. 1529–1562). John Wiley and Sons Inc. https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21670

Lei, S. S. I., & Wang, D. (2023). Staging personalisation: a service design perspective. Tourism Analysis, 28(3), 439–453. https://doi.org/10.3727/108354223X16765906163732

McKee, K. M., Dahl, A. J., & Peltier, J. W. (2024). Gen Z's personalisation paradoxes: A privacy calculus examination of digital personalisation and brand behaviours. Journal of Consumer Behaviour, 23(2), 405–422. https://doi.org/10.1002/cb.2199

Mende, M., Scott, M. L., Ubal, V. O., Hassler, C. M. K., Harmeling, C. M., & Palmatier, R. W. (2024). Personalized Communication as a Platform for Service Inclusion? Initial Insights Into Interpersonal and AI-Based Personalisation for Stigmatized Consumers. Journal of Service Research, 27(1), 28–48. https://doi.org/10.1177/10946705231188676

Suchanek, P., & Bucicova, N. (2025). The customer satisfaction model in the mobile telecommunications sector after Covid-19 pandemic. PLoS ONE, 20(1 January). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0317093

Weidig, J., Weippert, M., & Kuehnl, C. (2024). Personalized touchpoints and customer experience: A conceptual synthesis. Journal of Business Research, 177. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2024.114641

Session VI– "Customer Experience and the Future of Service Design"

Chair: Rui Rosa Dias

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Determinants of the experiential loyalty of Padel practitioners

Determinantes da lealdade experiencial dos praticantes de Padel

Alzira Marques. *CARME, School of Technology and Management, Polytechnic of Leiria, Leiria, Portugal. alzira.marques@ipleiria.pt*

Rita Ricardo. *School of Technology and Management, Polytechnic of Leiria, Leiria, Portugal. rita_ricardo4@hotmail.com*

Marcelo Curth. *Feevale University, Brazil. m.curth1979@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This study aims to analyze the determinants of experiential loyalty among padel players in Portugal, proposing an integrative model that links social interaction and employee performance as antecedents of perceived value and well-being, and examining their impact on loyalty.

Methodology: A quantitative, cross-sectional study was conducted using an online questionnaire administered to 209 padel players in Portugal. Variables were measured using validated scales and analyzed through structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM).

Results: Findings show that social interaction is the main driver of the experience, positively influencing perceived value and well-being. Employee performance also has a positive, though weaker, effect. Perceived value and hedonic well-being significantly influence experiential loyalty, whereas eudaimonic well-being does not show a significant effect.

Research limitations: The study is limited by the use of a non-probabilistic sample and a cross-sectional design, which restricts the generalizability of results and the ability to assess causal relationships over time.

Originality: This research contributes to literature by applying the concept of experiential loyalty to the padel context, integrating social, functional, and psychological dimensions into a single model, and empirically distinguishing the roles of hedonic and eudaimonic well-being in fostering loyalty.

Keywords: *Padel; Experiential loyalty; Social interaction; Perceived value; Well-being; Experiential marketing.*

Resumo

Propósito: O objetivo deste estudo é analisar os determinantes da lealdade experiencial dos praticantes de padel em Portugal, propondo um modelo integrador que articula a interação social e a performance dos empregados como antecedentes do valor percebido e do bem-estar, e examinando o impacto destas variáveis na fidelização à modalidade.

Metodologia: Foi realizado um estudo quantitativo, transversal, com recolha de dados através de questionário online aplicado a 209 praticantes de padel em Portugal. As variáveis foram medidas com escalas validadas na literatura e analisadas com recurso a modelação de equações estruturais (PLS-SEM).

Resultados: Os resultados demonstram que a interação social é o principal determinante da experiência, influenciando positivamente o valor percebido e o bem-estar. A performance dos empregados apresenta também efeitos positivos, embora menos intensos. O valor percebido e o bem-estar hedónico influenciam significativamente a lealdade experiencial, enquanto o bem-estar eudaimónico não apresenta efeito estatisticamente significativo.

Limitações: O estudo apresenta limitações associadas à utilização de uma amostra não probabilística e ao carácter transversal da recolha de dados, o que limita a generalização dos resultados e a análise de relações causais ao longo do tempo.

Originalidade: Este estudo contribui para a literatura ao aplicar o conceito de lealdade experiencial ao contexto do padel, integrando dimensões sociais, funcionais e psicológicas num único modelo explicativo e diferenciando empiricamente o papel do bem-estar hedónico e eudaimónico na fidelização.

Palavras-chave: *Padel; Lealdade experiencial; Interação social; Valor percebido; Bem-estar; Marketing experiencial.*

References

Addis, M., & Holbrook, M. B. (2001). On the conceptual link between mass customisation and experiential consumption: An explosion of subjectivity. *Journal of Consumer Behaviour, 1*(1), 50-66. https://doi.org/10.1002/cb.53

Becker, L., & Jaakkola, E. (2020). Customer experience: Fundamental premises and implications for research. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 48*(4), 630-648. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00718-x

Chin, W. W. (1998). The partial least squares approach to structural equation modeling. In G. A. Marcoulides (Ed.), *Modern methods for business research* (pp. 295-336). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Cronin, J. J., Brady, M. K., & Hult, G. T. M. (2000). Assessing the effects of quality, value, and customer satisfaction on consumer behavioral intentions in service environments. *Journal of Retailing, 76*(2), 193-218. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4359(00)00028-2

Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (2001). On happiness and human potentials: A review of research on hedonic and eudaimonic well-being. *Annual Review of Psychology, 52*, 141-166. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.52.1.141

East, R., Gendall, P., Hammond, K., & Lomax, W. (2005). Consumer loyalty: Singular, additive or interactive? *Australasian Marketing Journal, 13*(2), 10-26. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1441-3582(05)70074-4

Fornell, C., & Larcker, D. F. (1981). Evaluating structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error. *Journal of Marketing Research, 18*(1), 39-50. https://doi.org/10.2307/3151312

Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., & Anderson, R. E. (2018). *Multivariate data analysis* (8th ed.). Cengage.

Homburg, C., Jozić, D., & Kuehnl, C. (2015). Customer experience management: Toward implementing an evolving marketing concept. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 45*(3), 377-401. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0460-7

Huta, V., & Ryan, R. M. (2010). Pursuing pleasure or virtue: The differential and overlapping well-being benefits of hedonic and eudaimonic motives. *Journal of Happiness Studies, 11*(6), 735-762. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-009-9171-4

Jin, N. P., Lee, H., & Lee, S. (2015). The effect of experience quality on perceived value, satisfaction, image, and behavioral intention of water park patrons: New versus repeat visitors. *International Journal of Tourism Research, 17*(1), 82-95. https://doi.org/10.1002/jtr.1968

Ko, Y. J., Park, H., & Claussen, C. L. (2008). Action sports participation: Consumer motivation. *International Journal of Sports Marketing & Sponsorship, 9*(2), 6-21.

Lemon, K. N., & Verhoef, P. C. (2016). Understanding customer experience throughout the customer journey. *Journal of Marketing, 80*(6), 69-96. https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0420

Marketeer. (2023). Padel é a modalidade desportiva que mais cresce em Portugal: Saiba quantos praticantes há. https://marketeer.sapo.pt/padel-e-a-modalidade-desportiva-que-mais-cresce-em-portugal-saiba-quantos-praticantes-ha

Maslow, A. H. (1991). *Motivación y personalidad* (3.ª ed.). Ediciones Díaz de Santos.

McDonald, M. A., Milne, G. R., & Hong, J. (2002). Motivational factors for evaluating sport spectator and participant markets. *Sport Marketing Quarterly, 11*(2), 100-113.

Murray, D., & Howat, G. (2002). The relationships among service quality, value, satisfaction, and future intentions of customers at an Australian sports and leisure centre. *Sport Management Review, 5*(1), 25-43. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1441-3523(02)70060-0

Podsakoff, P. M., MacKenzie, S. B., Lee, J.-Y., & Podsakoff, N. P. (2003). Common method biases in behavioral research: A critical review of the literature and recommended remedies. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 88*(5), 879-903. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.88.5.879

Porto Canal. (2023). Federação de Padel acredita em evolução da modalidade no país. https://portocanal.sapo.pt/noticia/344447
Prebensen, N. K., & Xie, J. (2017). Efficacy of co-creation and mastering on perceived value and satisfaction in tourists' consumption. *Tourism Management, 60*, 166-176. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2016.12.001
Sheth, J. N., Newman, B. I., & Gross, B. L. (1991). Why we buy what we buy: A theory of consumption values. *Journal of Business Research*, 22(2), 159–170. https://doi.org/10.1016/0148-2963(91)90050-8
Sweeney, J. C., & Soutar, G. N. (2001). Consumer perceived value: The development of a multiple item scale. *Journal of Retailing*, 77(2), 203–220. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4359(01)00041-0
Wu, H.-C., & Ai, C.-H. (2016). Synthesizing the effects of experiential quality, excitement, equity, experiential satisfaction on experiential loyalty for the golf industry: The case of Hainan Island. Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management, 29, 41–59. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhtm.2016.05.005
Yuan, Y.-H. E., & Wu, C.-K. (2008). Relationships among experiential marketing, experiential value, and customer satisfaction. Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research, 32(3), 387–410. https://doi.org/10.1177/1096348008317392
Zeithaml, V. A. (1988). Consumer perceptions of price, quality, and value: A means-end model and synthesis of evidence. *Journal of Marketing, 52*(3), 2-22. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224298805200302
Zgolli, S., & Zaiem, I. (2017). Customer-to-customer interaction in tourism experience: Moderating role of nationality. *Arab Economic and Business Journal, 12*(1), 44-56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aebj.2017.03.001

The Role of ChatGPT in Hotel Consumer Decision-Making: A Mediated and Moderated Perspective

Paula Rodrigues. *Universidade Lusíada - Norte, COMEGI (Centre for Research on Organisations, Markets and Industrial Management), Portugal. pcristinalopesrodrigues@gmail.com*

Ana Sousa. *GOVCOPP, Portugal. anadsousa@ua.pt*

Ana Pinto Borges. *ISAG – European Business School; Porto, Portugal; Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC); COMEGI (Centre for Research on Organisations, Markets and Industrial Management), Portugal. anaborges@isag.pt*

Belém Barbosa 4*. FEP – Universidade do Porto, Portugal. belem@fep.up.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the impact of ChatGPT usage on hotel consumer decision-making, focusing on the mediating roles of perceived usefulness, trust, and perceived autonomy, as well as the moderating effects of ethical sensitivity and personal authenticity values. It also explores how anti-consumption tendencies shape resistance to generative AI in tourism contexts.

Methodology: A quantitative cross-sectional design was employed using survey data from 232 participants. Validated scales were used to measure key constructs, and data were analyzed through multiple regression and moderation models to assess direct, indirect, and interaction effects.

Results: ChatGPT usage does not exert a significant direct effect on hotel decision-making. Instead, its influence is fully mediated by perceived usefulness, which emerges as the primary explanatory mechanism. In contrast, trust and perceived autonomy show no significant effects, suggesting a predominantly instrumental use of AI in this context. Ethical sensitivity significantly moderates model relationships, while anti-consumption tendencies are associated with decision outcomes. The model demonstrates limited explanatory power, indicating that AI-driven decision-making in tourism is likely shaped by additional emotional and situational factors not captured in the current framework.

Research limitations: The cross-sectional design and reliance on self-reported data limit causal inference and may introduce bias. The use of a convenience sample and the model's low explanatory power suggest the need for broader and more integrative approaches in future research.

Originality: This study challenges dominant assumptions in technology adoption literature by demonstrating that perceived usefulness—not trust—is the central mechanism linking ChatGPT usage to consumer decisions. It further advances the field by integrating anti-consumption and ethical sensitivity perspectives into AI adoption research, offering a more nuanced understanding of consumer behavior in hybrid human–AI decision environments.

Keywords: *ChatGPT; Generative AI; Consumer Decision-Making; Perceived Usefulness; Trust; Anti-Consumption.*

The Pet Village: Consumer Intention Drivers and Preliminary Business Model Validation in Premium Pet Services in Portugal

Inês Martins*. ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Portugal. Email: inesmmmartins5@gmail.com*

Victor Tavares. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Portugal. Email: vmtavares@isag.pt.*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the determinants of consumers' intention to use premium pet services in Portugal and translates the empirical evidence into a preliminary validation of the specialized business concept "The Pet Village". The topic is relevant to consumer behavior, services marketing, and entrepreneurship because premium pet care is becoming a socially and economically significant service category in urban contexts. The study addresses a specific research gap: existing service-adoption research provides limited evidence on which premium attributes matter most in pet-related consumption, and even less evidence on how those determinants can inform the design of a feasible business model. The study clarifies whether perceived quality, trust, perceived value, perceived sustainability, and perceived technology operate as equivalent adoption drivers, or whether some attributes have stronger explanatory relevance in this trust-sensitive service context.

Methodology: The study adopts a quantitative design based on a structured questionnaire administered to companion-animal guardians in Portugal, generating 244 valid responses. Data was analyzed using SPSS through descriptive statistics, Pearson correlations, and multiple linear regression. The regression model tested five predictors of intention to use premium pet services: perceived quality, trust, perceived value, perceived sustainability, and perceived technology. Prior experience was considered in the broader empirical analysis, but only descriptively and correlationally; it was not included in the regression model and is therefore not presented as a tested predictor of intention to use. The business model component was treated separately as a preliminary feasibility assessment, integrating the consumer-intention findings with operational and financial assumptions for "The Pet Village".

Results: The quantitative findings show that the regression model has meaningful explanatory power, accounting for approximately 31% of the variance in intention to use premium pet services. Perceived quality and trust emerged as the only variables with significant unique explanatory power in the multivariate model. Perceived value, sustainability, and technology were positively associated with intention to use at the bivariate level, but they did not retain significant direct effects when considered together with the other predictors. Prior experience provided useful contextual insight but should not be interpreted as a regression-tested determinant. These results suggest that, in premium pet services, adoption is driven less by a broad accumulation of premium cues and more by foundational assurance: consumers appear to prioritize reliable care, professional quality, and trustworthiness. For the business model application, the findings support positioning "The Pet Village" around credibility, safety, care standards, and transparent reassurance. The preliminary financial assessment indicates potential feasibility under moderate utilization assumptions, but the business implications are presented as an applied extension of the empirical results rather than as observed market validation.

Research limitations: The study has limitations that should be considered when interpreting the findings. The sample is non-probabilistic, geographically concentrated, and based on self-reported perceptions, which limits generalizability. The regression model is useful but moderate in explanatory power, indicating that other determinants of intention to use may remain outside the current model. Prior experience was not included in the regression analysis and cannot be interpreted at the same level as the tested predictors. In addition, the business model component is based on projected assumptions and should be complemented by future sensitivity analysis, willingness-to-pay testing, pilot implementation, and longitudinal assessment of actual customer behavior.

Originality: The study contributes to service-adoption and pet-related consumption research by showing that premium positioning in this category should not be treated as a generic bundle of attractive attributes. Its theoretical contribution lies in identifying perceived quality and trust as core adoption drivers in a high-involvement, emotionally charged, and risk-sensitive service context, while positioning value, sustainability, and technology as complementary rather than primary explanatory factors. This refines existing understandings of service adoption by showing that, in premium pet care, consumer intention depends first on credibility and assurance before auxiliary differentiation cues become persuasive. The practical contribution lies in connecting these empirical insights to a preliminary business model assessment, offering a more disciplined basis for entrepreneurial decision-making in an underexplored Portuguese service segment.

Keywords*: Premium pet services; consumer intention; perceived quality; trust; business model validation; Portugal.*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025.

Digital services and co-creation of value by residents: Impacts on Well-Being and City Brand Love at Smart City Porto

Serviços digitais e co-criação de valor pelos residentes: Impactos no Well-Being e City Brand Love na Smart City Porto

Gabriela Gomes de Medeiros. *Faculdade de Economia do Porto, Porto, Portugaç. up202403073@up.pt*

Svitlana Magalhães de Sousa Ostapenko. *IPAM Porto - Marketing Business School, Porto,PT; Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal; CEFUP, Porto,PT. svitlana.ostapenko@universidadeeuropeia.pt*

Ana Ramires. *IPAM Porto & CETRAD – Centro de Estudos Transdisciplinares para o Desenvolvimento, Porto, Portugal.*

Abstract

Objective: The research aims to evaluate the impact of the municipal digitalization of *Smart City* Porto on the well-being of residents and their emotional connection with the city. The study analyzes how technological acceptance (TAM) catalyzes the co-creation of public value through civic participation. The focus is on understanding how this journey generates social benefits, such as quality of life and the strengthening of *city brand love,* under the influence of potential digital barriers.

Methodology: A quantitative and deductive approach is adopted in the municipality of Porto, applying a structured questionnaire to residents who use municipal platforms, with validated scales to measure dimensions of technological acceptance, level of civic involvement, quality of life and *perceived city brand love* , as well as levels of *digital divide* and quality of communication of municipal digital services, allowing the statistical analysis of the relationships proposed in the conceptual model.

Results: As an ongoing research, it is projected that participatory co-creation is the indispensable mediator for technological acceptance (TAM) to translate into urban well-being and affective bonding (*city brand love*). Digital *divides* and branding communication *are expected to* act as critical moderators, underlining that the effectiveness of a *Smart City* depends on accessibility and strengthening collective identity. Theoretically, it seeks to validate technology as a support for urban quality of life; empirically, it aims to diagnose the effectiveness of Porto's digital ecosystem. On the practical level, it is expected that the results will guide public policies in the conversion of technical infrastructures into human and inclusive value.

Originality: Uniqueness lies in the integration of technological, social and affective dimensions, breaking with the functional analysis of urban digitalization. By positioning TAM as an enabling support for participatory co-creation, the study innovates by demonstrating how digital tools translate into benefits for residents. By articulating these dimensions, it offers an answer to the limitations of civic engagement identified in the literature, underpinning the transition from technocratic strategies to S*mart City policies* centered on inclusion and human experience. In this way, the research contributes to the validation of an integrated model that bridges the gap between digitalisation and its effective social impact.

Keywords: *Smart City, Technology Acceptance Model, Value Co-creation, Urban Well-being, City Brand Love, Porto*

Acknowledgement: This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025

Resumo

Objetivo: A investigação propõe-se avaliar o impacto da digitalização municipal da *Smart City* Porto no bem-estar dos residentes e a sua ligação emocional com a cidade. O estudo analisa como a aceitação tecnológica (TAM) catalisa a co-criação de valor público através da participação cívica. O foco reside em compreender como este percurso gera benefícios sociais, como a qualidade de vida e o fortalecimento do *city brand love,* sob a influência de potenciais barreiras digitais.

Metodologia: Adota-se uma abordagem quantitativa e dedutiva no município do Porto, aplicando um questionário estruturado a residentes utilizadores das plataformas municipais, com escalas validadas para medir dimensões de aceitação tecnológica, nível de envolvimento cívico, qualidade de vida e *city brand love* percebidos, bem como níveis de *digital divide* e qualidade da comunicação dos serviços digitais municipais, permitindo a análise estatística das relações propostas no modelo conceptual.

Resultados: Enquanto investigação em curso, projeta-se que a co-criação participativa seja o mediador indispensável para que a aceitação tecnológica (TAM) se traduza em bem-estar urbano e vínculo afetivo (*city brand love*). Prevê-se que o *digital divide* e a comunicação de *branding* atuem como moderadores críticos, sublinhando que a eficácia de uma *Smart City* depende da acessibilidade e do fortalecimento da identidade coletiva. Teoricamente, procura-se validar a tecnologia como suporte à qualidade de vida urbana; empiricamente, visa diagnosticar a eficácia do ecossistema digital do Porto. No plano prático, espera-se que os resultados orientem políticas públicas na conversão de infraestruturas técnicas em valor humano e inclusivo.

Originalidade: A singularidade reside na integração de dimensões tecnológica, social e afetiva, rompendo com a análise funcional da digitalização urbana. Ao posicionar o TAM como suporte habilitador para a co-criação participativa, o estudo inova ao demonstrar como as ferramentas digitais se traduzem em benefícios para os residentes. Ao articular estas dimensões, oferece uma resposta às limitações de envolvimento cívico identificadas na literatura, fundamentando a transição de estratégias tecnocráticas para políticas de S*mart City* centradas na inclusão e na experiência humana. Desta forma, a investigação contribui para a validação de um modelo integrado que colmata a lacuna entre a digitalização e o seu impacto social efetivo.

Palavras-Chave: *Smart City, Technology Acceptance Model, Value Co-creation, Urban Well-being, City Brand Love, Porto.*

Acknowledgement: This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025

Immersive Technologies as Value-Creation in Luxury Gastronomy: Augmented Reality and Virtual Reality as tools for Food Traceability and Transparency

Rui Rosa Dias. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC)*

Nayole Bettencourt. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC)*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines consumers' perceptions of and intentions to adopt Augmented Reality (AR) and Virtual Reality (VR) as innovative marketing and communication tools for enhancing food traceability and transparency within premium and fine dining environments.

Methodology: Based on quantitative research grounded in a proposed Extended Technology Acceptance Model, the study analysed data collected from a specific sample of 150 Portuguese consumers with experience in high-end restaurants. The model proposed served as a theoretical framework and to understand the relationships between constructs as well as the basis to design seven hypotheses. Several statistical analyses were conducted: i) descriptive analysis to summarize and present the data; ii) correlation analysis to examine the strength and direction of relationships between variables; iii) Cronbach's Alpha, KMO, and Bartlett's tests to assess the reliability and validity of the constructs; and iv) linear regression to test the hypotheses.

Results: Statistical results reveal that Perceived Usefulness and Hedonic Motivation play a central role in shaping favorable consumer attitudes toward AR and VR technologies and significantly influence their intention to adopt these tools in fine dining experiences. Considering the test of the hypothesis, pperceived innovativeness of AR/VR in food traceability and transparency did not significantly influence consumers' attitudes (H4 rejected), whereas hedonic motivation showed a positive effect (H5 supported). In contrast, ease of use and innovativeness act as threshold conditions: they are baseline expectations consumers assume to be present, not key factors that actively drive adoption decisions.

Research limitations: Limitations include sample size and the restricted generalizability in a national level. It would be appropriate to study the same subject considering different geographical areas and to know the opinion of the restaurant's entrepreneurs to compare different perspectives: consumers and restaurants owners.

Originality: This study advances the TAM framework within the context of luxury gastronomy by integrating hedonic motivation and perceived innovativeness to more accurately reflect consumer behavior. The results underscore hedonic motivation as a central driver, whereas innovativeness did not exhibit a significant effect. Furthermore, the findings suggest that AR/VR technologies should be strategically embedded as

value-generating elements that foster transparency, trust, and immersive experiential richness, rather than being treated as peripheral technological add-ons.

Keywords: *Augmented Reality (AR); Virtual Reality (VR); Technology Acceptance Model; Food Traceability; Luxury Gastronomy; Consumer Adoption.*

Session VII– "Contemporary Challenges in Economics, Finance, and Management"

Chair: Sofia Tavares

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Empowering Financial Inclusion: The Impact of FinTech Adoption, Regulatory Support, and Trust in the Digital Economy

Dr. Muhammad Awais*. HoD/Associate Professor – Economics & Finance, Faculty of Management Sciences, Foundation University Islamabad. m.awais@fui.edu.pk*

Aqdas Sana*. MS Scholar, Riphah International University, Rawalpindi. aqdassana@gmail.com*

Rifat Manzoor*. MS Scholar, Riphah International University, Rawalpindi. ridacheema555@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: The rapid diffusion of financial technology (FinTech) has transformed access to financial services, particularly in the developing economies. It explores the power of FinTech adoption on the financial inclusion in Pakistan, while examining the part of perceived regulatory support as a mediator and also check the influence of trust as a moderator in the digital financial systems.

Methodology: This study adopts a quantitative approach using primary data collected from 250 FinTech users in Pakistan through a structured survey instrument. SEM was applied to empirically examine the anticipated conceptual framework and assess both direct and indirect relationships among the study variables. In addition to this, the study targeted Pakistani FinTech users as its demography. The sample size in this investigation was determined using the sample-to-item ratio approach. Additionally, a one-way ANOVA was used to analyze essential deviations in financial inclusion and regulatory support that accounted for the defendant's age, sex, academic background, and level of expertise.

Results: The empirical findings demonstrate that financial inclusion is strongly and favorably impacted by FinTech adoption. Perceived regulatory support significantly mediates this relationship, indicating that supportive regulatory environments improve the effectiveness of FinTech in promoting inclusive finance. Moreover, trust in digital financial platforms was found to moderate the association among FinTech adoption and financial inclusion, like the developed trust levels strengthen the positive impact of FinTech usage.

Contribution: This research contributes to the FinTech and financial inclusion literature by integrating regulatory support and trust into a single analytical framework, offering a more nuanced understanding of how institutional and behavioral factors shape inclusive financial outcomes in the emerging markets. The study offers novel managerial and policy insights by underscoring the importance of trust-building strategies and supportive regulatory frameworks to maximize the inclusive impact of FinTech.

Significance/Practical Implications: The findings provide actionable suggestions for policymakers, regulators, and FinTech service providers, emphasizing the need for robust regulatory frameworks and trust-enhancing mechanisms to accelerate financial inclusion in developing economies. Moreover, recent global and regional developments in the FinTech sector include a sustained surge in investment and strategic innovation around digital assets, AI, and real-time payments, even as total deal volume fluctuated in 2025, reflecting a maturation of the industry's funding landscape.

Keywords: *FinTech; Financial Inclusion; Perceived Regulatory Support; Trust; Economic Empowerment*.

Differences in Management Control Practices - A Study Applied to Portuguese Companies

Celia Vicente. *IPL - ISCAL, Portugal. ccvicente@iscal.ipl.pt*

Ricardo Fonseca. *IPL - ISCAL, Portugal. rfrfonseca@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: Management control is fundamental to providing managers with information that enables effective responses to adverse situations. This study analyzes the differences in Management Control practices in Portuguese companies, highlighting the changes that have occurred in the last decade and the most used instruments.

Methodology: The research is based on applied surveys of administrators and managers of companies distributed throughout the national territory.

Results: The analysis confirms the existence of a continuous process of adaptation of Controllership practices to competitive and technological demands. In companies where changes in Management Control have occurred, the instruments most frequently used in the last decade were strategic management accounting, activity-based costing (ABC), and quality measures.The greatest drivers of this evolution were those related to internal factors. And, the factors that most condition changes in Controllership were those related to adaptation to new technologies and a conservative business culture. The results obtained do not differ much from those that occurred in the past - as mentioned by Scapens et al. (2002) and Vicente (2007).

Originality: The study thus contributes to updating knowledge about the Portuguese reality, complementing previous investigations and offering a basis for future work in the area.

Keywords: *Changes in the instruments used; Evolution in Management Control; Factors conditioning change; Factors driving change; Questionnaire.*

References

Borralho, C. (2023), *Sistemas de Planeamento e Controlo de Gestão - Fundamentos e ferramentas de suporte*, 2.ª Edição, Lisboa: Edições Sílabo.

Burns, J., Ezzamel, M. e Scapens, R. (2003), *The Challenge of Management Accounting Change - Behavioural and Cultural Aspects of Change Management*, CIMA, London.

Carnegie, G.D. (2023), *Redefining accounting as a technical, social and moral practice to better the world*, RMIT University, pp. 11-15.

Carnegie, G. D., Ferri, P., Parker, L. D., Sidaway, S. I. L. e Tsahuridu, E. E., (2022), Accounting as Technical, Social and Moral Practice: The Monetary Valuation of Public Cultural, Heritage and Scientific Collections in Financial Reports, *Australian Accounting Review,* Volume 32, Issue 4, pp. 460-472.

Davenport, T. H. (2013) - *Process Innovation: Reengineering Work through Information Technology*.

Greenwood, R. (1984) Incremental Budgeting: Antecedents of Change, *Journal of Public Policy*, pp. 277-306.

Jordan, H., Neves, J.C. e Rodrigues, J.A. (2021), *O Controlo de Gestão - ao serviço da estratégia e dos gestores*, 11.ª Edição, Lisboa: Áreas Editora.

Scapens, R., Ezzamel, M., Burns, J. e Baldvinsdottir, G. (2002), *The Future Direction of UK Management Accounting Practices*, CIMA, London.

Shields, M. D. (1995) An Empirical Analysis of Firms, Implementation Experiences with Activity-based Costing, *Journal of Management Accounting Research*, pp. 148-166.

Tsang, A., Frost, T. e Cao, H. (2023) Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) disclosure: A literature review, *The British Accounting Review*.

Vicente, C. C. (2007) Estudo da Mudança nas Práticas de Controlo de Gestão em Portugal (Dissertação de mestrado, Instituto Superior De Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa, Lisboa, Portugal). Consultado em https://repositorio.iscte-iul.pt/handle/10071/677.

The Portuguese Special Tax Regime for Groups of Companies and a comparison with other EU regimes

O Regime Especial de Tributação dos Grupos de Sociedade português e a sua comparação com outros países da União Europeia

José Campos Amorim. *Porto Accounting and Business School, Polytechnic of Porto, CEOS.PP. Email: j.camposamorim@gmail.com*

Abstract

Objective: The aim of this study is to analyse the Special Tax Regime for Groups of Companies (RETGS) in Portugal and to carry out a comparative analysis with the group taxation regimes in force in other European Union countries, namely Spain, France, Germany, Italy and the United Kingdom, in order to identify the main differences, advantages and limitations of each model.

Methodology: This study adopts a qualitative, comparative and analytical approach, focusing on understanding the different models of taxation of corporate groups and their economic and fiscal impacts. The methodology is based on a combination of normative analysis, a review of the specialist literature and a comparison of European legal systems.

Results: The study concludes that the more integrated regimes (Germany and France) offer greater economic neutrality; the more flexible regimes (the United Kingdom) ensure greater practical adaptability; the Spanish regime is more favourable regarding the possibility of carrying forward losses after leaving the group; and the Portuguese regime occupies an intermediate position, being less competitive in the treatment of tax losses.

Limitations: The study has certain limitations arising from the difficulty in accessing legislation, the availability of scientific literature, relevant data within the European context, and concrete evidence regarding the interaction and potential conflicts between Directive (EU) 2022/2523 of 15 December and national tax consolidation regimes.

Originality: The originality of this work lies, above all, in its integrated and comparative approach to group taxation regimes within the European context and in the original insights revealed by the structured comparison between different group taxation models (tax consolidation, legal attribution and group relief), as well as in the critical analysis it provides of the regimes in different countries.

Keywords: Special Taxation Regime for Groups of Companies (RETGS); Tax consolidation; Corporation Tax; Tax losses; Tax integration.

Resumo

Objetivo: O presente trabalho tem como objetivo analisar o Regime Especial de Tributação dos Grupos de Sociedades (RETGS) em Portugal e proceder a uma análise comparativa com os regimes de tributação de grupos vigentes em outros países da União Europeia, nomeadamente Espanha, França, Alemanha, Itália e Reino Unido, de modo a identificar as principais diferenças, vantagens e limitações de cada modelo.

Metodologia: O presente estudo apresenta uma abordagem qualitativa, comparativa e analítica, centrada na compreensão dos diferentes modelos de tributação de grupos de sociedades e dos seus impactos económico-fiscais. A metodologia assenta numa combinação de análise normativa, revisão da literatura especializada e comparação entre ordenamentos jurídicos europeus.

Resultados: O trabalho realizado permite concluir que os regimes mais integrados (Alemanha e França) oferecem uma maior neutralidade económica; os regimes mais flexíveis (Reino Unido) garantem uma maior adaptabilidade prática; o espanhol apresenta-se mais favorável quanto à possibilidade de reporte dos prejuízos após a saída do grupo; e o português situa-se numa posição intermédia, sendo menos competitivo no caso de tratamento dos prejuízos fiscais.

Limitações: O estudo apresenta algumas limitações resultantes da dificuldade de acesso à legislação, da disponibilidade de literatura científica, de dados relevantes no espaço europeu e de elementos concretos sobre a interação e os possíveis conflitos entre a Diretiva (UE) 2022/2523, de 15 de dezembro, e os regimes de consolidação fiscal nacionais.

Originalidade: A originalidade do presente trabalho assenta, sobretudo, na abordagem integrada e comparativa do regime de tributação dos grupos no contexto europeu e nos contributos originais revelados pela comparação estruturada entre diferentes modelos de tributação de grupos (consolidação fiscal, imputação jurídica e group relief), além de que proporciona uma análise crítica dos regimes de diferentes países.

Palavras-Chave: Regime Especial de Tributação dos Grupos de Sociedades (RETGS); Consolidação fiscal; IRC; Prejuízos fiscais; Integração fiscal.

References

Antunes, J. E. (2002). *Os Grupos de Sociedades: Estrutura e Organização Jurídica da Empresa Plurissocietária*, 2.ª ed., Coimbra: Almedina.

Bataille, L.; Bottaro, F. et al. (2017). “Les règles fiscales applicables aux groupes de sociétés”, in *DSCG 1 – Gestion juridique, fiscale et sociale* Paris: Dunod.

Ferreira, A. (2015). *A Insolvência no Contexto dos Grupos de Sociedade.* Universidade do Minho. https://repositorium.uminho.pt/server/api/core/bitstreams/0fa14c41-436b-4639-ad31-872afb099470/content

Harris, P. (Ed.). (2023). *International Tax Law*, Oxford Handbook Series Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Laussucq, F. (2022). *La connexion entre droit fiscal et comptabilité dans les groupes de sociétés de l’Union européenne*. Tese de doutoramento, Universidade de Bordeaux, 2022. https://theses.hal.science/tel-04060151v1/file/LAUSSUCQ_FLORIAN_2022.pdf

Lenoir, Noëlle (coord.). (2011). *Vers un impôt européen sur les sociétés. Pour une convergence fiscale européenne*. Cercle des Européens, Paris. https://pdf4pro.com/view/rapport-du-cercle-des-europ-233-ens-ceuropeens-org-116df3.html

Martín Rodríguez, J. G., & Aguilera Medialdea, J. J. (2016). *Manual de consolidación contable y fiscal* (3ª ed.). Wolters Kluwer.

OCDE (2015). *Addressing the Tax Challenges of the Digital Economy – BEPS Action 1 Final Report*. OECD Publishing, Paris.

Reitz, F. (2023). *Revenue Effects of the OECD Corporate Tax Reform – An Updated Impact Assessment of Pillar Two*, IFF-HSG Working Paper n.º 2023-17, Universidade de St. Gallen, https://ile.unisg.ch/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/17-WP-Reitz.pdf

Sainza, J. G., & Camacho, Y. H. (2019). Consolidación contable (S. L. Centro de Estudios Financieros (ed.)). Centro de Estudios Financieros.

Silva, Michele Alexandre da (2017). *O regime especial de tributação dos grupos de sociedades: vantagens e constrangimentos.* Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade de Lisboa. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão. https://repositorio.ulisboa.pt/entities/publication/b5da3bad-9ccf-4cd9-8f94-d1e853ede4f7

Ting, A. (2013). *The Taxation of Corporate Groups under Consolidation: An International Comparison*. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge

The European Emissions Trading System and the 2025 Carbon Market Report: A Critical Analysis, Comparative Study and Structural Challenges

O Sistema Europeu de Comércio de Licenças de Emissões e o Relatório do Mercado de Carbono de 2025: Análise Crítica, Estudo Comparativo e Desafios Estruturais

Catarina Sofia Barradas Correia. *Porto Accounting and Business School, Polytechnic of Porto. 2251520@iscap.ipp.pt*

José de Campos Amorim. *Porto Accounting and Business School, Polytechnic of Porto, CEOS.PP. j.camposamorim@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This paper offers a critical and comparative analysis of the 2025 Carbon Market Report that goes beyond the Commission's positive institutional narrative by identifying structural limitations, sectoral asymmetries, and governance deficiencies that the official report underemphasizes. To this end, a comparative analysis of verified is presented for nine Member States, with in-depth analysis of five (Germany, Poland, Spain, France and Portugal), and across four sectors (electricity, industry, aviation and maritime transport). A detailed emissions matrix by country and sector for 2024 is proposed.

Methodology: The research is based on qualitative methodology, drawing on documentary analysis and a critical review of literature. The documentary analysis follows a three-stage process: (1) identification of the main sectors; (2) contextualization against existing academic literature and EU climate policy targets; and (3) critical identification of gaps, challenges, and implications for the countries. The analysis focuses primarily on the 2025 Carbon Market Report, the 2025 EU Climate Action Progress Report, the 2025 ESMA (European Securities and Markets Authority) Carbon Market Report and the 2025 ICAP (International Carbon Action Partnership) Status Report. The documentary analysis was supplemented by a review of academic and scientific literature.

Results: The 2025 Carbon Market Report offers a positive assessment of the functioning of the European Union Emissions Trading System (EU ETS) in relation to emissions reductions, the allocation of ETS revenues, and the extension to maritime transport. However, the critical analysis reveals significant limitations in the Commission's narrative: Spain allocates only 33% of ETS revenues to climate action; aviation emissions are approaching pre-pandemic highs despite inclusion in the system; and industrial decarbonization lags behind the electricity sector due to structural rigidities and free allocation. The comparative study reveals structural disparities between countries that are masked by the European average. In terms of sectoral activity, the electricity sector leads the way in decarbonization with double-digit annual reductions; aviation is growing and approaching pre-pandemic highs; industry shows notable sectoral differences; and the maritime sector is achieving significant results.

Limitations: The methodological limitations stem from the fact that we are reliant on official documents, which may be of a more political nature; from the preliminary nature of some of the 2024 data; from the inability to access facility-level data; and from the heterogeneity of communication systems across Member States, which limits the direct comparability of data between countries.

Originality: The originality of the study lies in its critical analysis of the 2025 Carbon Market Report, the comparative study between certain Member States, and the proposal for a detailed emissions matrix by country and sector. The study examines the main structural innovations and challenges in terms of carbon price volatility, sectoral heterogeneity, revenue allocation, and the distributional concerns associated with the EU ETS 2 and the Social Climate Fund.

Keywords: *Carbon market; climate policy; emissions trading; decarbonization; sectoral emissions.*

Resumo

Objetivo: O presente trabalho propõe uma análise crítica e comparativa do Relatório do Mercado de Carbono 2025 que vai para além da narrativa institucional positiva da Comissão, identificando limitações estruturais, assimetrias setoriais e deficiências de governação que o relatório oficial subestima. Para tal, é apresentada uma análise comparativa das emissões verificadas em nove Estados-Membros, com análise aprofundada de cinco (Alemanha, Polónia, Espanha, França e Portugal), bem como é proposta uma matriz detalhada de emissões por país e por setor para 2024.

Metodologia: A investigação assenta numa metodologia qualitativa, baseada na análise documental e na revisão crítica de literatura. A análise documental segue um processo baseado em três etapas: (1) identificação dos principais setores; (2) contextualização à luz da literatura existente e das metas de política climática da UE; e (3) identificação crítica de lacunas, desafios e implicações para os países. A análise centra-se, fundamentalmente, no Relatório do Mercado de Carbono 2025, no Relatório de Progresso da Acão Climática da UE de 2025, no Relatório do Mercado de Carbono da ESMA (European Securities and Markets Authority) de 2025 e no Status Report do ICAP (International Carbon Action Partnership) de 2025. A análise documental foi complementada com uma revisão de literatura académica e científica.

Resultados: O Relatório sobre o Mercado de Carbono de 2025 oferece uma avaliação positiva do funcionamento do Sistema de Comércio de Emissões da União Europeia (EU ETS) em relação à redução de emissões, à afetação das receitas do ETS e à sua extensão ao transporte marítimo. No entanto, a análise crítica revela limitações significativas na narrativa da Comissão: a Espanha destina apenas 33% das receitas do ETS à ação climática; as emissões da aviação estão a aproximar-se dos níveis pré-pandemia, apesar da inclusão no sistema; e a descarbonização industrial está atrasada em relação ao setor elétrico devido a rigidez estrutural e à livre alocação de licenças. O estudo comparativo revela disparidades estruturais entre os países que são mascaradas pela média europeia. Em termos de atividade setorial, o setor elétrico lidera a descarbonização com reduções anuais de dois dígitos; a aviação está a crescer e a

aproximar-se dos níveis pré-pandemia; a indústria apresenta diferenças setoriais notáveis; e o setor marítimo está a alcançar resultados significativos.

Limitações: As limitações metodológicas resultam do facto de estarmos dependentes dos documentos oficiais, que podem apresentar um cariz mais político; do carácter preliminar de alguns dados de 2024; da impossibilidade de aceder a dados ao nível das instalações e da heterogeneidade dos sistemas de reporte entre Estados-Membros, o que condiciona a comparabilidade direta entre os Estados.

Originalidade: A originalidade do estudo reside na análise crítica do Relatório do Mercado de Carbono 2025, no estudo comparativo entre alguns Estados-Membros e na proposta de matriz detalhada de emissões por país e por setor. São examinadas as principais inovações estruturais e os desafios em termos de volatilidade do preço do carbono, de heterogeneidade setorial, de afetação de receitas e as preocupações distributivas associadas ao EU ETS 2 e ao Fundo Social para o Clima.

Palavras-chave: *Mercado de carbono; política climática; comércio de emissões; descarbonização; emissões setoriais.*

References

Agência Europeia do Ambiente (EEA). (2025a). *Greenhouse gas emissions under the EU Emissions Trading System.* EEA. https://www.eea.europa.eu/en/analysis/indicators/greenhouse-gas-emissions-under-the

Agência Europeia do Ambiente (EEA). (2025b). *Use of auctioning revenues generated under the EU Emissions Trading System.* EEA. https://www.eea.europa.eu/en/analysis/indicators/use-of-auctioning-revenues-generated

BBVA Research. (2025, novembro). *Leveraging EU ETS revenues for cleantech manufacturing.* BBVA Research. https://www.bbvaresearch.com/wp-content/uploads/2025/11/251121_ECC_EU_ETS_allocation.pdf

Bryman, A. (2016). *Social research methods* (5.ª ed.). Oxford University Press.

Busch, T., & Hoffmann, V. H. (2011). How hot is your bottom line? Linking carbon and financial performance. *Business & Society*, 50(2), 233–265. https://doi.org/10.1177/0007650311398780

CarbonCredits.com. (2025, 16 de dezembro). EU carbon prices hit 2025 highs as 2040 climate target tightens the market. https://carboncredits.com/eu-carbon-prices-hit-2025-highs-as-2040-climate-target-tightens-the-market/

Carley, S., & Konisky, D. M. (2020). The justice and equity implications of the clean energy transition. *Nature Energy*, 5(8), 569–577. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41560-020-0641-6

Coase, R. H. (1960). The problem of social cost. *Journal of Law and Economics*, 3, 1–44. https://doi.org/10.1086/466560

Comissão Europeia. (2025a). *Relatório sobre o funcionamento do mercado europeu de carbono em 2024* (COM(2025) 735). https://climate.ec.europa.eu

Comissão Europeia. (2025b). *Documento de trabalho SWD(2025) 388 — Relatório do Mercado de Carbono 2025.* https://climate.ec.europa.eu

Dechezleprêtre, A., & Sato, M. (2017). The impacts of environmental regulations on competitiveness. *Review of Environmental Economics and Policy*, 11(2), 183–206. https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rex013

EIONET/ETC-CM. (2024). *Trends and projections in the EU ETS in 2024* (ETC CM Report 2024/09). European Topic Centre on Climate Change Mitigation. https://www.eionet.europa.eu

Ellerman, A. D., & Buchner, B. K. (2007). The European Union Emissions Trading Scheme: Origins, allocation, and early results. *Review of Environmental Economics and Policy*, 1(1), 66–87. https://doi.org/10.1093/reep/rem003

Ellerman, A. D., Convery, F. J., & de Perthuis, C. (2010). *Pricing carbon: The European Union Emissions Trading Scheme.* Cambridge University Press.

ERCST. (2025). *2025 State of the EU ETS report.* European Roundtable on Climate Change and Sustainable Transition. https://ercst.org

ESMA. (2025, outubro). *Carbon markets report 2025* (ESMA50-481369926-30552). European Securities and Markets Authority. https://www.esma.europa.eu

Farrokhi, F., & Lashkaripour, A. (2023). *Can trade policy mitigate climate change?* (NBER Working Paper 30422). National Bureau of Economic Research. https://doi.org/10.3386/w30422

Hepburn, C. (2006). Regulation by prices, quantities, or both: A review of instrument choice. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 22(2), 226–247. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxrep/grj014

ICAP. (2025). *Emissions trading worldwide: 2025 ICAP status report.* International Carbon Action Partnership. https://icapcarbonaction.com

IPCC. (2022). *Climate change 2022: Mitigation of climate change.* Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009157926

Lee, D. S., Fahey, D. W., Skowron, A., Allen, M. R., Burkhardt, U., Chen, Q., Doherty, S. J., Freeman, S., Forster, P. M., Fuglestvedt, J., Gettelman, A., De León, R. R., Lim, L. L., Lund, M. T., Millar, R. J., Owen, B., Penner, J. E., Pitari, G., Prather, M. J., & Wilcox, L. J. (2021). The contribution of global aviation to anthropogenic climate forcing for 2000 to 2018. *Atmospheric Environment*, 244, 117834. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2020.117834

Mehling, M. A., van Asselt, H., Das, K., Droege, S., & Verkuijl, C. (2019). Designing border carbon adjustments for enhanced climate action. *American Journal of International Law*, 113(3), 433–481. https://doi.org/10.1017/ajil.2019.22

Naegele, H., & Zaklan, A. (2019). Does the EU ETS cause carbon leakage in European manufacturing? *Journal of Environmental Economics and Management*, 93, 125–147. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeem.2018.11.004

Pahle, M., Burtraw, D., Flachsland, C., Kelsey, N., Biber, E., Meckling, J., Edenhofer, O., & Zysman, J. (2022). Sequencing to ratchet up climate policy stringency. *Nature Climate Change*, 8(10), 861–867. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0287-6

Pigou, A. C. (1920). *The economics of welfare.* Macmillan.

Ritz, R. A. (2023). Carbon pricing and the EU Emissions Trading System. *Energy Policy*, 176, 113491. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2023.113491

Sovacool, B. K., Turnheim, B., Hook, A., Brock, A., & Martiskainen, M. (2019). Dispossessed by decarbonisation: Reducing vulnerability, injustice, and inequality in low-carbon pathways. *World Development*, 137, 105116. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2020.105116

Weitzman, M. L. (1974). Prices vs. quantities. *Review of Economic Studies*, 41(4), 477–491. https://doi.org/10.2307/2296698

Financial Literacy as an Engine for Wealth and Social Stability

A Literacia Financeira como Motor de Riqueza e Estabilidade Social

Bruno Ferreira. *ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. brunofilipe.02@hotmail.com*

Ana Pinto Borges*. ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. anaborges@isag.pt*

Bruno Miguel Vieira*. ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. bruno.miguel@isag.pt*

Elvira Vieira*. ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC -Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal. elvira.vieira@isag.pt*

Vanda Vereb. *ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal. vanda.vereb@isag.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: The purpose of this study is to examine the relevance of financial literacy, approached as a multidimensional construct, as an instrument for promoting personal wealth building and improving the quality of life of the population. The research seeks to highlight the practical value of integrating financial literacy subjects into formal education, envisioning it as a tool to promote financial stability and social mobility.

Methodology: This study adopts a mixed-methods approach, based on an online questionnaire administered to adults in Portugal (adapted from the OECD/INFE Toolkit, 2022). The research is structured in two complementary strands: the quantitative component focuses on constructing a multidimensional index of financial literacy, analyzed via descriptive statistics and ordinal logistic regression; the qualitative component uses thematic analysis of open-ended responses to explore respondents' perceptions and experiences. The integration of these approaches is achieved through methodological triangulation, using qualitative data to contextualize and explain the statistical patterns found in the quantitative phase.

Results: The results confirm the multidimensional nature of financial literacy, demonstrating that behaviors (such as planning and conscious use of products) and prudent attitudes are the main drivers of the overall level of literacy. There was a clear discrepancy between the dimension of financial knowledge perceived by the respondents (tending towards intermediate) and its effective translation into the

behavioral dimension. Sociodemographic variables revealed limited effects, highlighting only the positive impact of higher education. The qualitative component reinforced these findings, showing that financial literacy translates into better organization of the family budget, greater investment capacity, and less vulnerability to debt.

Research limitations: The use of non-probability convenience sampling, characterized by relatively high levels of education, restricts the generalizability of the results. Additionally, measuring knowledge through self-assessment can introduce perceptual biases, and the cross-sectional design of the study prevents the inference of direct causal relationships.

Originality: This study stands out for consistently conceptualizing and measuring financial literacy as a multidimensional construct (knowledge, behaviors, and attitudes) through a mixed-methods approach. By providing empirical evidence based on the OECD Toolkit applied to the Portuguese context, the research contributes to filling gaps in the national literature and reinforces the value of integrating financial literacy subjects into formal education.

Keywords: *Financial literacy; Wealth building; Financial behaviors; Financial attitudes, Financial inclusion.*

Resumo

Objetivo: O propósito deste estudo é examinar a relevância da literacia financeira, abordada como um constructo multidimensional, enquanto instrumento de promoção da construção de riqueza pessoal e de melhoria da qualidade de vida da população. A investigação procura evidenciar o valor prático da integração de disciplinas de literacia financeira no ensino formal, perspetivando-a como uma ferramenta para promover a estabilidade financeira e a mobilidade social.

Metodologia: O estudo adota uma abordagem metodológica mista, baseada num questionário online aplicado a adultos em Portugal (adaptado do Toolkit da OECD/INFE, 2022). A investigação estrutura-se em duas vertentes que se complementam: a componente quantitativa foca-se na construção de um índice multidimensional de literacia financeira, analisado via estatísticas descritivas e regressão logística ordinal; a componente qualitativa recorre à análise temática de respostas abertas para explorar as perceções e vivências dos inquiridos. A integração destas abordagens concretiza-se através da triangulação metodológica, utilizando os dados qualitativos para contextualizar e explicar os padrões estatísticos encontrados na fase quantitativa.

Resultados: Os resultados confirmam a natureza multidimensional da literacia financeira, demonstrando que os comportamentos (como o planeamento e o uso consciente de produtos) e as atitudes prudentes são os principais impulsionadores do nível de literacia global. Verificou-se uma discrepância clara entre a dimensão do conhecimento financeiro percebido pelos inquiridos (tendencialmente intermédio) e a sua tradução efetiva na dimensão comportamental. As variáveis sociodemográficas revelaram efeitos limitados, destacando-se apenas o impacto positivo da escolaridade superior. A componente qualitativa reforçou estes achados, evidenciando que a literacia financeira se traduz numa melhor organização do orçamento familiar, maior capacidade de investimento e menor vulnerabilidade ao endividamento.

Limitações: A utilização de uma amostragem não probabilística por conveniência, caracterizada por níveis de escolaridade relativamente elevados, restringe a generalização dos resultados. Adicionalmente, a medição do conhecimento através de

autoavaliação pode introduzir enviesamentos de perceção, e o desenho transversal do estudo impede a inferência de relações causais diretas.

Originalidade: Este estudo distingue-se por conceptualizar e medir consistentemente a literacia financeira como um constructo multidimensional (conhecimento, comportamentos e atitudes) através de uma abordagem metodológica mista. Ao fornecer evidência empírica baseada no Toolkit da OCDE aplicada ao contexto português, a investigação contribui para colmatar lacunas na literatura nacional e reforça o valor da integração de disciplinas de literacia financeira no ensino formal.

Palavras-Chave: *Literacia financeira; Construção de riqueza; Comportamentos financeiros; Atitudes financeiras; Inclusão financeira.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Aleksandrova, A., Tairov, I., Stefanova, N., Ninova, V., & Zhelev, Z. (2024). Digital Financial Literacy in A Post-Covid World: The Role of AI and Technological Innovation in Shaping Financial Decision-Making. *Revista de Gestão Social e Ambiental,* 18(11), e010060. https://doi.org/10.24857/rgsa.v18n11-253

Antoniuk, D. S., Vakaliuk, T. A., Didkivskyi, V. V, Vizghalov, O. Y., Oliinyk, O. V, & Yanchuk, V. M. (2021). *Using a business simulator with elements of machine learning to develop personal finance management skills under Creative Commons License Attribution 4.0 International (CC BY 4.0)* https://sites.google.comhttp://ceur-ws.org

Behrman, J. R., Mitchell, O. S., Soo, C. K., & Bravo, D. (2012). *How Financial Literacy Affects Household Wealth Accumulation HHS Public Access*. www.microdatos.cl

Bucci, A., Calcagno, R., Marsiglio, S., & Sequeira, T. N. (2025). Financial literacy, human capital and long-run economic growth. *The North American Journal of Economics and Finance*, *80*, 102468. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NAJEF.2025.102468

Fornero, E., & Prete, A. Lo. (2023). Financial education: From better personal finance to improved citizenship. *Journal of Financial Literacy and Wellbeing*, *1*(1), 12–27. https://doi.org/10.1017/FLW.2023.7

Gelrot, N., Shamieva, A., Osuna, E. S., Abdallah, R., & Tick, A. (2023). *Navigating Finance: Exploring Student Financial Literacy and Decision-Making in 2023*.

González-Núñez, J., Mariné-Osorio, F. J., & Domínguez, S. (2024). Financial literacy is a construct: an ordered logit approximation in Mexico. *Cogent Economics and Finance*, *12*(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/23322039.2024.2391941

Leffler, R., Souza, C. V. F. de, & Souza, M. A. V. F. de. (2021). Educação Financeira e o Desenvolvimento Sustentável: uma Revisão Sistemática de Literatura. *Jornal Internacional de Estudos Em Educação Matemática*, *14*(4), 502–513. https://doi.org/10.17921/2176-5634.2021v14n4p502-513

Mancone, S., Tosti, B., Corrado, S., Spica, G., Zanon, A., & Diotaiuti, P. (2024). Youth, money, and behavior: the impact of financial literacy programs. *Frontiers in Education*, *9*, 1397060. https://doi.org/10.3389/FEDUC.2024.1397060/FULL

Marinov, K. M. (2023). Financial Literacy: Determinants and Impact on Financial Behaviour. *Economic Alternatives*, *2023*(1), 89–114. https://doi.org/10.37075/EA.2023.1.05

OECD/INFE. (2022). *OECD/INFE TOOLKIT FOR MEASURING FINANCIAL LITERACY AND FINANCIAL INCLUSION 2022*. www.oecd.org/financial/education/2022-INFE-Toolkit-Measuring-Finlit-Financial-Inclusion.pdf

Sabirin, S., Benius, B., Neneng, S., Nurwati, S., & Hendrayati, S. L. (2023). importance of early financial literacy management skills. *International Journal of Business,*

Economics & Management, *6*(2), 100–106. https://doi.org/10.21744/ijbem.v6n2.2120
Sekita, S., Kakkar, V., & Ogaki, M. (2022). Wealth, Financial Literacy and Behavioral Biases in Japan: the Effects of Various Types of Financial Literacy. *Journal of the Japanese and International Economies*, *64*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jjie.2021.101190
Sinnewe, E., & Nicholson, G. (2023). Healthy financial habits in young adults: An exploratory study of the relationship between subjective financial literacy, engagement with finances, and financial decision-making. *Journal of Consumer Affairs*, *57*(1), 564–592. https://doi.org/10.1111/joca.12512
Suparno, S., Disman, D., Saptono, A., & Widhiastuti, R. (2024). Economic Education, Digital Literacy and Intention to Invest Among Students: The Mediating Role of Financial Attitudes. *International Journal of Instruction*, *17*(1), 65–82. https://doi.org/10.29333/iji.2024.1714a
Suresh G. (2024). Impact of Financial Literacy and Behavioural Biases on Investment Decision-making. *FIIB Business Review*, *13*(1), 72–86. https://doi.org/10.1177/23197145211035481
Susanti, I., & Kemala, R. (2023). The Role of Financial Literacy in Developing Financial Management Skills in Early Children. *Kompartemen: Kumpulan Orientasi Pasar Konsumen*, *1*(2), 85–89. https://doi.org/10.56457/kompartemen.v1i2.484
Wanof, M. I. (2023). Digital Technology Innovation in Improving Financial Access for Low-Income Communities. *Technology and Society Perspectives (TACIT)*, *1*(1), 26–34. https://doi.org/10.61100/tacit.v1i1.35
Yang, J., Guo, X., & Zhang, X. (2024). Analysis of the Effect of Digital Financial Inclusion in Promoting Inclusive Growth: Mechanism and Statistical Verification. *Economics*, *18*(1). https://doi.org/10.1515/econ-2022-0078

Portuguese Emigration and Its Characteristics: Reactive and Preventive Measures to Improve the Current Situation

Maria Helena Gomes Aires*. Instituto Politécnico da Guarda, Portugal. lenaaires@hotmail.com*

Ana Cristina Marques Daniel*. Instituto Politécnico da Guarda, Portugal. adaniel@ipg.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Emigration from Portugal remains a highly significant phenomenon shaping the country's demographic and economic landscape. Historically driven by low-skilled labor flows, contemporary permanent emigration is predominantly characterized by the departure of highly qualified young individuals. A confluence of depressed wages, extensive educational training, elevated living costs, inflation, high taxation, prohibitive housing markets, and a perceived deficit of professional opportunities serves as a catalyst for dissatisfaction and uncertainty. Consequently, staying in the country becomes unappealing, compelling young professionals to seek foreign destinations offering better conditions for socio-professional integration. This paper aims to analyze the public policy initiatives introduced to mitigate the adverse impacts of emigration, distinguishing between preventive and reactive approaches.

Methodology: In addition to a brief literature review tracing the structural evolution and shifting profile of Portuguese emigration, this study adopts a qualitative approach based on the analysis and interpretation of legislation designed either to retain young people in Portugal or to encourage the return of those who have already left.

Findings: The Portuguese State has implemented a range of economic and social initiatives designed to encourage the return and settlement of economically active young people, thereby mitigating the adverse effects of population loss. However, the analysis reveals a policy trend that prioritizes the post-emigration return and reintegration of individuals over the implementation of structural retention measures for current residents. This indicates a systemic preference for reactive over preventive strategies. These outcomes raise critical questions regarding whether temporary departure is inadvertently being incentivized or rewarded through tax advantages, while also highlighting the need for more robust interventions targeting retention at the point of origin.

Originality: The exodus of highly qualified youth represents an urgent demographic and economic challenge for Portugal. This paper contributes to the debate by examining the structural balance between preventive and reactive policy measures and assessing the extent to which current state interventions address the root causes of emigration.

Keywords: *Emigration; Highly Qualified Youth; Reactive Measures; Preventive Measures*.

References

Aires, M. H. G. (2025). A Elevada Emigração e a Necessidade de Criação de Incentivos por Parte do Estado ao Retorno a Portugal. *Revista Contabilista*, 299, 51-56.

Assembleia da República (2025). *Sobre o Orçamento do Estado*. Available at: https://www.parlamento.pt/OrcamentoEstado/paginas/oe-sobre.aspx

Banco de Portugal (2025). *Educação em Portugal: Esta é a Madrugada que eu Esperava*. Available at: https://www.bportugal.pt/page/como-eramos-e-como-mudamos-educacao-em-portugal-esta-e-madrugada-que-eu-esperava

Centro de Avaliação e Planeamento de Políticas Públicas (2026). *PlanAPP*. Available at: https://www.planapp.gov.pt/apresentacao-replan/

Código do Imposto sobre o Rendimento das Pessoas Singulares [CIRS] (2026). *Portal das Finanças*. Available at: https://info.portaldasfinancas.gov.pt/pt/informacao_fiscal/codigos_tributarios/cirs_rep/Pages/codigo-do-irs-indice.aspx

Decreto-Lei nº 48-A/2024 da Presidência do Conselho de Ministros. *Isenta IMT e Imposto Selo.* Diário da República n.º 143/2024, Suplemento, Série I de 2024-07-25

Decreto-Lei n.º 215/89 do Ministério das Finanças. *Aprova o Estatuto dos Benefícios Fiscais*. Diário da República n.º 149/1989, Série I de 1989-07-01.

Docquier, F. & Rapoport, H. (2012). Globalization, Brain Drain, and Development. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 50(3), 681-730.

Eurydice (2025). *Portugal: Desenvolvimento Histórico*. Available at: https://eurydice.eacea.ec.europa.eu/pt-pt/eurypedia/portugal/desenvolvimento-historico

Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos (2025). *1992-1993 – A Crise que Veio de Fora*. Available at: https://ffms.pt/pt-pt/estudos/1992-1993-crise-que-veio-de-fora

Góis, P. & Marques, J. C. (2018). Retrato de um Portugal Migrante: a Evolução da Emigração, da Imigração e do seu Estudo nos últimos 40 Anos. *e-cadernos CES*, 29. https://doi.org/10.4000/eces.3307

Infopédia (2025). *Emigração Massiva dos Anos 60*. Available at: https://www.infopedia.pt/artigos/$emigracao-massiva-dos-anos-60

Instituto Nacional de Estatística (2024). *Estatísticas Demográficas 2023*. Instituto Nacional de Estatística.

Lei n.º 82/2023 da Assembleia da República. *Orçamento de Estado para 2024*. Diário da República n.º 250/2023, Série I de 2023-12-29.

Lei n.º 45-A/2024 da Assembleia da República. *Orçamento de Estado para 2025.* Diário da República n.º 253/2024, Série I de 2024-12-31.

Lei n.º 73-B/2025 da Assembleia da República. *Aprova as Grandes Opções para 2025-2029*. Diário da República n.º 251/2025, Suplemento, Série I de 2025-12-31.

Ministério das Finanças (2025). *OE2026*. Available at: https://www.oe.gov.pt/

Observatório da Emigração (2025). *Estimativa dos Saldos Migratórios dos Movimentos Permanentes, 2000-2023*. Available at: https://observatorioemigracao.pt/np4/1315/

Observatório Nacional de Luta Contra a Pobreza (2025). *Cronologias*. Available at: https://on.eapn.pt/cronologia/

Portaria n.º 352/2024/1 do Ministério das Finanças, Educação, Ciência e Inovação e Economia. *Regulamenta o regime de incentivo fiscal à investigação científica e inovação*. Diário da República n.º 248/2024, Série I de 2024-12-23.

Programa Regressar (2025). *Medida de Apoio ao Regresso de Emigrantes a Portugal*. Available at: https://www.programaregressar.gov.pt/pt/medida-de-apoio-ao-regresso-de-emigrantes-a-portugal/

República Portuguesa, XXIV Governo Constitucional (2025). *OE 2025 – Cidadão: Recuperar, Reformar e Relançar Portugal com Responsabilidade*. Available at: https://edge.sitecorecloud.io/

Rocha-Trindade, M. B. (1995). *Sociologia das Migrações*. Universidade Aberta.

RTP Ensina (2011). *As Intervenções do FMI em Portugal*. Available at: https://ensina.rtp.pt/artigo/as-intervencoes-do-fmi-em-portugal/

União Europeia (2025). *House Prices up by 5.4% in The Euro Area*. Eurostat. Available at: https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/

Session VIII– "Tourism, Borders, and Territorial Transformation"

Chair: Kevin Hemsworth

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Challenges of Overtourism: Best Practices in Demarketing and Preliminary Insights

Desafios do Overtourism: Boas Práticas de Demarketing e Insights Preliminares

Juliana Gutierres Perozin. *Polytechnic Institute of Cávado and Ave (IPCA), Portugal. julianagutierres0@gmail.com*

Susana Rachão. *Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo (IPVC), Portugal. susana.rachao@estg.ipvc.pt*

Bruno Sousa. *Polytechnic Institute of Cávado and Ave (IPCA), UNIAG and CiTUR, Portugal. bsousa@ipca.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: *Overtourism* is currently one of the main challenges facing tourist destinations worldwide, particularly in the most popular destinations. This phenomenon manifests itself through overcrowding, environmental degradation, strain on infrastructure, and social tensions within local communities, compromising both the sustainability of the region and the quality of the tourist experience. In this context, it is essential to discuss management strategies capable of balancing tourism demand and minimising the negative impacts associated with this phenomenon. Thus, the main objective of this study is to analyse the key demarketing practices applied to address the issue of overtourism.

Methodology: A systematic literature review (SLR) was employed**.** The Scopus and Web of Science databases were consulted, from which international scientific articles addressing the topic were selected between 2019 and 2025, using combinations of keywords associated with overtourism, demarketing, tourism planning, tourism development, and degrowth, employing Boolean operators and advanced search techniques. The selection process followed the PRISMA model. Twenty-four scientific articles were selected after applying inclusion and exclusion criteria, namely publication type, thematic relevance, language, disciplinary area, and access to the full text. The selected studies were subsequently analysed through qualitative content analysis, to identify demarketing strategies applied to the management of tourist destinations affected by overtourism.

Results: This research seeks to understand how these best practices align with and can be incorporated into sustainable tourism planning. An analysis of the 24 scientific articles reveals four main themes in recent literature on overtourism management. First, the studies highlight overtourism as a structural and multidimensional phenomenon, associated with processes of tourism-driven urbanisation, territorial transformation, and tensions between residents and visitors. Second, the literature highlights demarketing as a tool for managing tourism demand, through strategies such as price regulation, selective communication, access restrictions, and the spatial and temporal redistribution of tourist flows. A third theme concerns the growing role of technology and digital data in monitoring and managing tourist flows, enabling the anticipation of visitation patterns and supporting dispersion strategies. Finally, several studies frame the phenomenon within the broader debate on tourism degrowth, proposing a structural reorientation of tourism development models toward more sustainable approaches.

Research limitations: Despite its methodological robustness and the contributions achieved, this study presents some limitations inherent to the Systematic Literature Review process that should be considered in the interpretation of its results and which, in turn, open avenues for future research.

Originality: This study examines demarketing as a tool for managing tourism demand in the context of overtourism. Despite the growing academic attention devoted to this phenomenon, the relationship between overtourism and demarketing strategies remains poorly systematised in literature. In this regard, the study contributes to deepening the debate on the role of marketing not only in promotion, but also in demand regulation and the sustainable management of tourist destinations.

Keywords: *Overtourism; Demarketing; Degrowth; Tourism Planning; Tourist Destinations.*

Resumo

Objetivo: O turismo excessivo, comummente designado por *overtourism,* constitui atualmente um dos principais desafios enfrentados pelos destinos turísticos à escala global, sobretudo nos destinos mais populares. Este fenómeno manifesta-se através de situações de sobrelotação, degradação ambiental, pressão sobre as infraestruturas e tensões sociais nas comunidades locais, comprometendo tanto a sustentabilidade do território como a qualidade da experiência turística. Neste contexto, torna-se fundamental discutir estratégias de gestão capazes de equilibrar a procura turística e minimizar os impactos negativos associados a este fenómeno. Deste modo, o principal objetivo deste estudo é analisar, por meio de uma revisão sistemática da literatura, as principais práticas de demarketing aplicadas para combater o excesso de turismo.

Metodologia: Foram consultadas as bases de dados Scopus e Web of Science, a partir das quais foram selecionados artigos científicos internacionais que abordam o tema, entre 2019 e 2025, utilizando combinações de palavras-chave associadas a *overtourism,* demarketing, *tourism planning, tourism development e degrowth*, com recurso a operadores booleanos e técnicas de pesquisa avançada. O processo de seleção seguiu o modelo PRISMA. Foram selecionados 24 artigos científicos após a aplicação de critérios de inclusão e exclusão, nomeadamente tipo de publicação, pertinência temática, idioma, área disciplinar e acesso ao texto completo. Os estudos selecionados foram posteriormente analisados através de análise de conteúdo, permitindo identificar padrões e estratégias de demarketing aplicadas à gestão de destinos turísticos afetados pelo *overtourism.*

Resultados: A investigação procura compreender como estas boas práticas se alinham e podem ser incorporadas no planeamento do turismo sustentável. A análise dos 24 artigos científicos revela quatro eixos principais na literatura recente sobre a gestão do overtourism. Em primeiro lugar, os estudos evidenciam o overtourism como um fenómeno estrutural e multidimensional, associado a processos de urbanização turística, transformação territorial e tensões entre residentes e visitantes. Em segundo lugar, a literatura destaca o demarketing como instrumento de gestão da procura turística, através de estratégias como regulação de preços, comunicação seletiva, restrições de acesso e redistribuição espacial e temporal dos fluxos turísticos. Um terceiro eixo refere-se ao papel crescente da tecnologia e dos dados digitais na monitorização e gestão dos fluxos turísticos, permitindo antecipar padrões de visitação e apoiar estratégias de dispersão. Por fim, diversos estudos enquadram o fenómeno no debate mais amplo do tourism degrowth, propondo uma reorientação estrutural dos modelos de desenvolvimento turístico em direção a abordagens mais sustentáveis.

Limitações da investigação: Apesar da sua robustez metodológica e das contribuições alcançadas, esta investigação apresenta algumas limitações inerentes ao processo de revisão sistemática da literatura que devem ser consideradas na interpretação dos seus resultados e que, por sua vez, abrem caminhos para futuras investigações.

Originalidade: Este estudo analisa o demarketing enquanto instrumento de gestão da procura turística no contexto do *overtourism*. Apesar da crescente atenção académica dedicada a este fenómeno, a articulação entre *overtourism* e estratégias de demarketing permanece ainda pouco sistematizada na literatura. Neste sentido, o estudo contribui para aprofundar o debate sobre o papel do marketing não apenas na promoção, mas também na regulação da procura e na gestão sustentável de destinos turísticos.

Palavras-Chave: *Overtourism; Demarketing; Degrowth; Planeamento Turístico; Destinos Turísticos.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Camatti, N., Bertocchi, D., Carić, H., & van der Borg, J. (2020). A digital response system to mitigate overtourism. The case of Dubrovnik. Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing, 37(8-9), 887-901.

Colomb, C., & Novy, J. (2021). Urban tourism and the end of authenticity? The rise of the 'souvenir city' in Europe. *Tourism Geographies, 23*(5–6), 1045–1068. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616688.2020.1870949

Fitzpatrick, N., Parrique, T., & Cosme, I. (2022). Exploring degrowth policy proposals: A systematic mapping with thematic synthesis. Journal of Cleaner Production, 365, 132764.

Korstanje, M., & George, B. (2020). Demarketing overtourism: The role of educational interventions. *In* Séraphin, H., & Yallop, A.C. (Eds.). *Overtourism and Tourism Education: A Strategy for Sustainable Tourism Futures.* (pp. 81-95). Routledge.

Mihalič, T., & Kuščer, K. (2022a). Managing overtourism through sustainable tourism governance: Conceptual model and cases. *Tourism Management Perspectives, 44*, 101004.

Literary tourism as a tool for sustainable territorial development: a cross-border perspective in the Galicia–Northern Portugal Euroregion

O Turismo Literário como ferramenta para o desenvolvimento territorial sustentável: uma perspetiva transfronteiriça na Eurorregião Galiza-Norte de Portugal

Carina Mendes Pereira. *University of Vigo, Spain. carinapp06@gmail.com*

Noelia Araújo Vila. *University of Vigo, Spain. naraujo@uvigo.gal*

Bruno Barbosa Sousa. *UNIAG, Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. bsousa@ipca.*

Abstract

Purpose: This study explores the role of literary tourism as a strategic tool for sustainable territorial development in the Galicia–Northern Portugal Euroregion. The research goes beyond a focus solely on cultural identity to analyse how narrative-based tourism practices can support long-term territorial cohesion, heritage preservation and balanced growth of the destination

Methodology: A qualitative and interpretative approach is adopted, based on an instrumental case study of the Galicia–Northern Portugal Euroregion. Data collection is based on a documentary analysis of strategic programmes, institutional reports and cross-border initiatives related to literary tourism, supplemented by a review of the literature. Inductive thematic analysis enables the identification of dimensions associated with the potential of literary tourism for sustainable development, namely the enhancement of cultural identity, the diversification of the tourism offering, the revitalisation of peripheral territories and the strengthening of cross-border cooperation networks. The interpretation of the data seeks to establish links between theoretical frameworks and documentary evidence within the context of the Euroregion, analysing how literary narratives can contribute to strategies for sustainable territorial development.

Results: The results suggest that literary tourism can contribute to the territorial sustainability of the Galicia–Northern Portugal Euroregion in various ways:

- Environmental/spatial dimension: literary tourism can help to decentralise tourist flows and reduce seasonality, particularly in rural and inland areas, by promoting forms of mobility and tourism consumption with a lower environmental impact;
- Cultural and social dimension: it promotes the enhancement and preservation of intangible cultural heritage, the strengthening of local identities and the creation

of authentic tourist experiences. Cross-border cooperation based on literary narratives shows potential to mitigate the administrative fragmentation of the border and stimulate co-creation processes among different territorial actors;
- Economic Dimension: It stimulates the viability of the local value chain through low-impact travel, ensuring steady revenue streams for small regional businesses throughout the year.

In this context, literature can emerge as a strategic element for linking identity, heritage and sustainable territorial development in the Euroregion.

Research limitations: The study explicitly acknowledges the lack of primary empirical data (interviews or surveys), and the findings reflect a strategic and institutional perspective, with the analysis being predominantly exploratory and based on documentary sources. Future research could incorporate fieldwork methods to better assess the perceived outcomes.

Originality: The theoretical contribution lies in the analysis of literary tourism not only as an expression of cultural identity, but as a potential tool for sustainable territorial development in cross-border contexts. The study breaks new ground by proposing an integrated approach combining narrative, territorial cooperation and sustainability for cross-border cooperation, positioning narrative as a practical tool for the development of the territory. It broadens the discussion on cultural tourism by exploring how this form of tourism can support strategies for the decentralisation of tourism, the enhancement of peripheral territories and territorial cohesion. The Galicia–Northern Portugal Euroregion is presented as relevant for understanding the role of literary tourism in regional development dynamics, an area that remains largely unexplored in this context. This research offers new perspectives for researchers and destination managers.

Keywords: *Literary Tourism; Northern Portugal; Galicia; Sustainability; Euroregion; Territorial Development.*

Resumo

Objetivo: Este estudo explora o papel do turismo literário enquanto ferramenta estratégica para o desenvolvimento territorial sustentável na Eurorregião Galiza–Norte de Portugal. A investigação transcende o foco exclusivo na identidade cultural para analisar como as práticas turísticas baseadas na narrativa podem sustentar a coesão territorial a longo prazo, a preservação do património e um crescimento equilibrado do destino.

Metodologia: Adota-se uma abordagem qualitativa e interpretativa, baseada num estudo de caso instrumental da Eurorregião Galiza–Norte de Portugal. A recolha de dados assenta na análise documental de programas estratégicos, relatórios institucionais e iniciativas transfronteiriças relacionadas com o turismo literário, complementada por uma revisão da literatura. A análise temática indutiva permite identificar dimensões associadas ao potencial do turismo literário para o desenvolvimento sustentável, nomeadamente a valorização da identidade cultural, a diversificação da oferta turística, a dinamização de territórios periféricos e o reforço das redes de cooperação transfronteiriça. A interpretação dos dados procura estabelecer relações entre os enquadramentos teóricos e as evidências documentais no contexto da Eurorregião, analisando de que forma as narrativas literárias podem contribuir para estratégias de desenvolvimento territorial sustentável.

Resultados: Os resultados sugerem que o turismo literário pode contribuir para a sustentabilidade territorial da Eurorregião Galiza–Norte de Portugal, em diferentes dimensões:

- Dimensão ambiental/espacial: o turismo literário pode apoiar a descentralização dos fluxos turísticos e reduzir a sazonalidade, sobretudo em áreas rurais e do interior, promovendo formas de mobilidade e consumo turístico de menor impacto;
- Dimensão Cultural e Social: Favorece a valorização e preservação do património cultural imaterial, o reforço das identidades locais e a criação de experiências turísticas autênticas. A cooperação transfronteiriça baseada em narrativas literárias revela potencial para atenuar a fragmentação administrativa da fronteira e estimular processos de cocriação entre diferentes atores territoriais;
- Dimensão económica: Estimula a viabilidade da cadeia de valor local através de viagens de baixo impacto, garantindo fluxos de receita constantes para pequenas empresas regionais durante todo o ano.

Neste contexto, a literatura consegue emergir como um elemento estratégico para articular identidade, património e desenvolvimento territorial sustentável na Eurorregião.

Limitações: O estudo reconhece explicitamente a ausência de dados empíricos primários (entrevistas ou inquéritos), sendo que os resultados refletem uma perspetiva estratégica e institucional, em que a natureza da análise é predominantemente exploratória e baseada em fontes documentais. Investigações futuras poderão incorporar métodos de trabalho de campo para uma melhor avaliação dos resultados percebidos.

Originalidade: O contributo teórico reside na análise do turismo literário não apenas como expressão de identidade cultural, mas como instrumento potencial de desenvolvimento territorial sustentável em contextos transfronteiriços. O estudo inova ao propor uma leitura integrada entre narrativa, cooperação territorial e sustentabilidade para a cooperação transfronteiriça, posicionando a narrativa como um instrumento prático para a evolução do território. Amplia a discussão sobre turismo cultural ao explorar de que forma este turismo pode apoiar estratégias de descentralização turística, valorização de territórios periféricos e coesão territorial. A Eurorregião Galiza–Norte de Portugal é apresentada como relevante para compreender o papel do turismo literário em dinâmicas de desenvolvimento regional, sendo neste contexto pouco explorada. Esta investigação oferece novas perspetivas para investigadores, decisores políticos e gestores de destinos.

Palavras-Chave: *Turismo literário; Norte de Portugal; Galiza; Sustentabilidade; Eurorregião; Desenvolvimento territorial.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Maniou, F., Mitoula, R., Manola, M. (2025). Literary tourism and sustainable entrepreneurship strategies in Portugal. *GSC Advanced Research and Reviews*, *22*(03), 315-322. DOI: 10.30574/gscarr.2025.22.3.0091.

Pascoal, S. C., & Pascoal, J. E. (2023). The international Douro/Arribas do Douro landscape: eco and literary tourism potential. E- Revista De Estudos Interculturais , (11). https://doi.org/10.34630/e-rei.vi11.5294

Pereira, C., Vila, N., & Sousa, B. (2026). The Role of Literary Tourism and Storytelling in Building the Cultural Identity of the Galicia–Northern Portugal Euroregion.

Cultural Identity and Globalization in the Dynamics of Brand Management, 83-114. Doi:10.4018/979-8-3373-8162-6.ch003.

Rech, G., Pini, C., Migliorati, L., Mori, L. (2025). Literary tourism and Cultural Sustainability: The Landscape of Beppe Fenoglio in the Langhe, Italy. *Sustainability*, *17*(3), 1237. https://doi.org/10.3390/su17031237

Rodrigues, C., Liberato, D., Esteves, E., Sousa, B., Liberato, P., Costa, A., Pereira, C., Malheiro, M., & Carvalho, P. (2024). Literary Tourism: Literature Developments and Research Lines from 2015 to 2020. In V. Katsoni, & G. Cassar (Eds.) Recent Advancements in Tourism Business, Technology and Social Sciences: 10th Internacional Conference, IACuDIT, Greece, 2023. Springer Proceedings in Business and Economics. Springer, Cham, 1 (pp. 845-873). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-54338-8_50

Sousa, B. B., Liberato, P., Rodrigues, C., Pereira, C., Malheiro, M. A., Liberato, D., Esteves, E. T., Carvalho, P. M., & Costa, A. (2025). Literary tourism in Northern Portugal and its contribution to regenerative tourism: Preliminary insights. *Journal of International Business Studies*, *39*(4), 652-669. DOI: 10.4018/979-8-3373-0235-5.ch003

Cross-border wine tourism in the Chaves-Monterrei corridor: qualitative analysis of the perceptions of the actors in a rural border region

El enoturismo transfronterizo en el corredor Chaves-Monterrei: análisis cualitativo de las percepciones de los actores en una región rural de frontera

Diego R. Toubes. *Universidade de Vigo, Spain. drtoubes@uvigo.es*

Luís Manuel Mendes Correia. *CiTUR Porto, ESHT, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. lcorreia@esht.ipp.pt*

Noelia Araújo Vila. *Universidade de Vigo, Spain. naraujo@uvigo.es*

Daniela Meneses*. UNIAG, CiTUR, ESHT, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. dgm@esht.ipp.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: To analyze the potential of cross-border wine tourism as a tool for territorial development in the Chaves (Portugal)-Monterrei (Spain) corridor, with special attention to the perceptions of local actors -producers, public managers and tourism agents- on the existing opportunities, barriers and dynamics of cooperation.

Methodology: Exploratory qualitative research based on semi-structured in-depth interviews (n=10, five per territory), with participant selection through purposive sampling and reflective thematic analysis (Braun & Clarke, 2019). Profiles include winery managers, tourism technicians, rural accommodation managers and institutional representatives.

Originality: The study addresses a cross-border case that is scarcely addressed in the literature, providing empirical evidence on cooperation, stakeholder perceptions and structural barriers in a rural Iberian border region with asymmetries of governance and geographical indication.

Preliminary results: The actors recognize the strategic value of wine tourism, but identify significant barriers: poor institutional coordination, regulatory differences between the DOC Trás-os-Montes (Chaves sub-region) and the DO Monterrei, and absence of a joint promotion strategy. The existing cooperation, mainly articulated around the Eurocidade Chaves-Verín, is perceived as incipient in the wine tourism field.

Practical implications: The results offer guidelines for the design of integrated cross-border territorial development policies and for the strengthening of public-private cooperation in border wine-growing regions.

Limitations: Exploratory nature and small sample size (n=10). The investigation is ongoing; The fieldwork is currently in the process of being carried out and analyzed, with the expectation of completion in July 2026.

Keywords: *Wine tourism; Cross-border cooperation; Rural development; Territorial governance; Chaves-Monterrei.*

Resumen

Propósito: Analizar el potencial del enoturismo transfronterizo como herramienta de desarrollo territorial en el corredor Chaves (Portugal)-Monterrei (España), con especial atención a las percepciones de los actores locales -productores, gestores públicos y agentes turísticos- sobre las oportunidades, barreras y dinámicas de cooperación existentes.

Metodología: Investigación cualitativa exploratoria basada en entrevistas en profundidad semiestructuradas (n=10, cinco por territorio), con selección de participantes mediante muestreo intencional y análisis temático reflexivo (Braun & Clarke, 2019). Los perfiles incluyen responsables de bodegas, técnicos de turismo, gestores de alojamientos rurales y representantes institucionales.

Originalidad: El estudio aborda un caso transfronterizo escasamente tratado en la literatura, aportando evidencias empíricas sobre cooperación, percepciones de actores y barreras estructurales en una región rural ibérica de frontera con asimetrías de gobernanza e indicación geográfica.

Resultados preliminares: Los actores reconocen el valor estratégico del enoturismo, pero identifican barreras significativas: escasa coordinación institucional, diferencias regulatorias entre la DOC Trás-os-Montes (sub-región de Chaves) y la DO Monterrei, y ausencia de una estrategia conjunta de promoción. La cooperación existente, articulada principalmente en torno a la Eurocidade Chaves-Verín, se percibe como incipiente en el ámbito enoturístico.

Implicaciones prácticas: Los resultados ofrecen orientaciones para el diseño de políticas integradas de desarrollo territorial transfronterizo y para el fortalecimiento de la cooperación público-privada en regiones vitivinícolas de frontera.

Limitaciones: Carácter exploratorio y muestra reducida (n=10). La investigación se encuentra en curso; el trabajo de campo está actualmente en fase de realización y análisis, con previsión de completarse en julio de 2026.

Palabras clave: *Enoturismo; Cooperación transfronteriza; Desarrollo rural; Gobernanza territorial; Chaves-Monterrei.*

References /Referencias Bibliográficas

Alonso, A. D., & Liu, Y. (2012). Old wine region, new concept and sustainable development: winery entrepreneurs' perceived benefits from wine tourism on Spain's Canary Islands. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, *20*(7), 991-1009.

Bramwell, B., & Lane, B. (2011). Critical research on the governance of tourism and sustainability. *Journal of sustainable tourism*, *19*(4-5), 411-421.

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2019). Reflecting on reflexive thematic analysis. *Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health, 11*(4), 589–597.
Carlsen, J., & Boksberger, P. (2015). Enhancing consumer value in wine tourism. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research*, *39*(1), 132-144.
Comisión Europea. (2024). *Rural Pact: Fostering local action for the future of rural areas*. European Commission.
Correia, L., Passos Ascenção, M. J., & Charters, S. (2004). Wine routes in Portugal: A case study of the Bairrada Wine Route. *Journal of Wine Research, 15*(1), 15-25.
Getz, D., & Brown, G. (2006). Critical success factors for wine tourism regions: a demand analysis. *Tourism management*, *27*(1), 146-158.
Harfst, J., Syrbe, R. U., Kern, C., Wirth, P., Sandriester, J., Pstrocka-Rak, M., & Dolzblasz, S. (2024). Cultural tourism and governance in peripheral regions. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, *26*(4), e2733.
Jezierska-Thöle, A., Gonia, A., Podgórski, Z., & Gwiaździńska-Goraj, M. (2025). Wine tourism as a tool for sustainable development of the cultural landscape—A case study of Douro wine region in Portugal. *Sustainability*, *17*(4), 1494.
Kastenholz, E., Paço, A., & Nave, A. (2023). Wine tourism in rural areas–hopes and fears amongst local residents. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, *15*(1), 29-40.
López Villuendas, A. M., & Del Campo Campos, C. (2022). Análisis de la convergencia económica en la eurorregión Galicia-Norte de Portugal en el periodo 1980-2019.
Marco-Lajara, B., Martinez-Falco, J., Millan-Tudela, L. A., & Sanchez-Garcia, E. (2023). Analysis of the structure of scientific knowledge on wine tourism: A bibliometric analysis. *Heliyon*, *9*(2).
Mitchell, R., & Hall, C. M. (2006). Wine tourism research: the state of play. *Tourism review international*, *9*(4), 307-332.
Novotný, L. (2025). Assessing the role of rural tourism in fostering cross-border integration within the EU: A case study of the Czech-German-Polish borderland. *Journal of Rural Studies*, *114*, 103529.
Santos, V., Ramos, P., Sousa, B., & Valeri, M. (2022). Towards a framework for the global wine tourism system. *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, *35*(2), 348-360.
Stoffelen, A., & Vanneste, D. (2017). Tourism and cross-border regional development: Insights in European contexts. *European Planning Studies, 25*(6), 1013–1033.

Strengths and Weaknesses in the Development of Wine Tourism in the Vinhos Verdes Region: Perceptions of Wine Tourism Agents

Ana Nunes. *ISAG - European Business School, Portugal, Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Portugal. ancnunes@gmail.com*

Sara Teixeira. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. sarat@iscap.ipp.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Wine tourism has increasingly assumed a strategic role in regional and territorial development, particularly in wine-producing regions with a strong cultural and heritage identity. This study analyses the perceptions of wine tourism agents regarding the development of wine tourism in the Vinhos Verdes Region (VVR), identifying strengths, main weaknesses, critical success factors, and prospects for establishing the region as a leading wine tourism destination. For the purposes of this study, 'wine tourism agents' are defined as businesses operating wine tourism activities within the VVR.

Methodology: This study employed an exploratory, descriptive, and qualitative case study approach. Semi-structured interviews were conducted with wine tourism agents in the VVR (N=10), followed by content analysis using NVivo software to facilitate data coding and categorisation.

Results: The findings reveal a duality between the region's tourism potential and the structural weaknesses affecting its development. Valued aspects include the authenticity of the territory, the connection with the *terroir*, hospitality, and the diversity of the tourism offering. The seasonality of demand, the fragmentation of the tourism offering, infrastructure-related issues, and insufficient coordination among stakeholders emerge as the key weaknesses affecting the sector.

Research limitations: This study is limited by its exclusive focus on the perspectives of wine tourism agents, excluding the perceptions of other relevant stakeholders. Furthermore, as the research is based on a specific regional case study, the findings should not be generalised beyond the VVR.

Originality: This study contributes to the wine tourism literature by providing a supply-side perspective on wine tourism development in the VVR, revealing sub-regional asymmetries and significant implications for the destination's future positioning.

Keywords: *wine tourism; Vinhos Verdes Region; wine tourism agents; perceptions.*

References

Amarando, M., Assenov, I., & Visuthismajarn, P. (2019). Sustainable wine tourism and vineyards environmental consciousness in Thailand. *African Journal of Hospitality, Tourism and Leisure*, 8(3).

Bardin, L. (2011). Análise de conteúdo. *Edições 70*.

Bruwer, J. (2003). South African wine route: Some perspectives on the wine tourism industry's structural dimensions and wine tourism product. *Tourism Management*, 24, 423-435.

Bruwer, J., & Alant, K. (2009). The hedonic nature of wine tourism consumption: An experiential view. *International Journal of Wine Business Research*, *21(3)*, 235-257.

Carvalho, M., Kastenholz, E., & Carneiro, M. J. (2021). Interaction as a Central Element of Co-Creative Wine Tourism Experiences - Evidence from Bairrada, a Portuguese Wine-Producing Region. *Sustainability*, *13*(16), 9374. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13169374

Charters, S., & Ali-Knight, J. (2002). Who is the wine tourist? *Tourism Management*, *23(3)*, 311-319.

Costa, A., & Kastenholz, E. (2009). O Enoturismo como fator de desenvolvimento das regiões mais desfavorecidas. *1º Congresso de Desenvolvimento Regional de Cabo Verde*. 1, pp. 1489-1508.

del Río Rama, M., Álvarez García, J., Vila Alonso, M., & Iglesias González, L. (2013). Turismo Enológico e Ruta del Vino Del Bierzo. *REDMARKA. Revista Digital de Marketing Aplicado*, *2*(11), 185-212.

Diário do Minho. (2026, February 28). Região qualifica enoturismo para consolidar o setor como fonte de rendimento. *https://www.diariodominho.pt/noticias/regiao/2026-02-28-regiao-qualifica-enoturismo-para-consolidar-o-setor-como-fonte-de-rendimento-69a37ae3ce059*

Figueira, L. M. (2013). Manual para Elaboração de roteiros de Turismo Cultural. *Centro de Estudos Politécnicos da Golegã*-CESPOGA.

Filopoulos, S., & Fritella, N. (2019). Designing Sustainable and Responsible Wine Tourism Experiences. *BIO Web of Conferences*, 12. https://doi.org/10.1051/bioconf/20191203006

Gerbal-Médalle, F., & Hannin, H. (2021). Wine Tourism in France. In R.C. López and G. Szolnoki (eds), *Sustainable and Innovative and Wine Tourism - Sucess models from all around the world*, 183-195. Cajamar Caja Rural.

Getz, D. (2000). Explore wine tourism: Management, development and destinations. *Cognizant Communication.*

Hall, C. M. (1996). Wine tourism in New Zealand. *Proceedings of the Tourism Down Under II: A research conference*, 109-119.

Hall, C. M. (2000). Wine Tourism around the World: Development management and markets. *Butterworth Heinemann.*

Hall, C. M., Macionis, N., Cambourne, B., & Johnson, G. (1998). Wine Tourism and Network Development in Australia and New Zealand: Review, Establishment and Prospects. *International Journal of Wine Marketing*, *9*(2), 5-31. https://doi.org/10.1108/eb008668

Inácio, A. I., & Cavaco, C. (2010). Enoturismo em Portugal: Forma de desenvolvimento regional e afirmação cultural local. *Revista Turismo & Desenvolvimento*, 2(13/14), 761-769.

Kastenholz, E., Carneiro, M. J., Cunha, D., Pato, M. L., & Duarte, P. (Eds.). (2022). Experiências de Enoturismo no Centro de Portugal: Oportunidades de Cocriação, Inovação e Desenvolvimento Sustentável nas Rotas da Bairrada, do Dão e da Beira Interior. UA Editora.

Liberato, D., Sousa, B., Correia Paíga, H, Liberato, P. (2023). Exploring wine tourism and competitiveness trends: insights from Portuguese context *E-Revista de Estudos Interculturais do CEI–ISCAP*, 11, 1-34.

Lopes, D. (2024, December 1). Portugal eleito melhor destino de enoturismo do mundo. *Forbes Portugal, https://www.forbespt.com/portugal-eleito-melhor-destino-de-enoturismo-do-mundo/*

Malterud, K., Siersma, VD. & Guassora, A D. (2016). Sample Size in Qualitative Interview Studies: Guided by Information Power. *Qual Health Res*. 26(13), 1753-1760. 10.1177/1049732315617444.

Marine, L. (2014). Enoturismo: Fator de desenvolvimento da região do Dão [Tese de Mestrado, ISCTE - Instituto Superior de Ciências Empresariais e do Turismo]. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/24229

Morse, J. (1994). Designing Funded Qualitative Research. Em N. Denzin, & Y. Lincoln (Eds.), Strategies of Qualitative Inquiry (pp. 56–85). SAGE Publications, Inc.

Nave A., do Paço A. & Duarte P. (2021). A systematic literature review on sustainability in the wine tourism industry: insights and perspectives. *International Journal of Wine Business Research*, Vol. 33(4), 457-480

Ramos, P., Santos, V., & Almeida, N. (2018). Main challenges, trends and opportunities for wine tourism in Portugal. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, *10*(6), 680-687.

Rašan D., Laškarin Ažić, M. & Mikinac K. (2024). Gastronomy and wine tourism transformation towards resilient destinations. *Tourism Review*, 81 (1), 507-522, https://doi.org/10.1108/TR-08-2023-0605

Silva, W., Oliveira, A., & Silva, K. (2018). Turismo e Desenvolvimento regional: O Brejo Paraibano como Destino Turístico. *Revista FSA*, *1*(15), 104-123.

Treen, E., Fergunson, S., Pitt, C., & Vella, J. (2018). Exploring emotions on wine websites: Finding joy. *Journal of Wine Research*, *29*(1), 64-70.

Turismo de Portugal. (2025, October 21). 1.º Relatório Mundial de Enoturismo 2025. TravelBI. https://travelbi.turismodeportugal.pt/turismo-internacional/1-relatorio-mundial-enoturismo-2025/

Vitale, L., López-Guzmán, T., Pérez Gálvez, J., & Clemente, E. (2019). The wine tourist's segmentation: A literature review. *Revista Espacios*, *40 (43)*, 1-14.

One Territory, Two Countries: Co-creation of Wine Tourism Products in Monterrei–Chaves

Un territorio, dos países: co-creación de productos enoturísticos en Monterrei–Chaves

Luís Manuel Mendes Correia. *CiTUR Porto, ESHT, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. lcorreia@esht.ipp.pt*

Diego R. Toubes. *Universidade de Vigo, España. drtoubes@uvigo.es*

Noelia Araújo Vila. *Universidade de Vigo, España. naraujo@uvigo.es*

Daniela Meneses. *UNIAG, CiTUR, ESHT, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. dgm@esht.ipp.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: To analyse how local stakeholders understand, shape, and envision the development of cross-border wine tourism products in the Monterrei–Chaves region, identifying the key dimensions required to build a joint value proposition joint venture based on the co-creation of wine tourism in a low-density rural area.

Methodology: A qualitative, exploratory-interpretive approach is adopted, based on a case study. Data collection is conducted through in-depth 20 semi-structured interviews (10 in Portugal and 10 in Spain) with key stakeholders within the tourism system (wineries, accommodation providers, tourism technicians, and destination-related organisations). The analysis is conducted using reflexive thematic analysis (Braun & Clarke, 2019), which enables the identification of patterns related to product design, value creation, and territorial coordination.

Results: The findings reveal divergences in the conceptualisation of the wine tourism product on both sides of the border, alongside significant complementarities in resources and experiences. A high potential is identified for the development of integrated products based on wine, gastronomy, landscape, and heritage. However, barriers persist, including institutional fragmentation, limited coordination, and the absence of a shared narrative, essential instruments for the operationalisation of integrated co-creation experiences. Co-creation requires a change in behaviour on the part of destination managers focused on service and experiences, so they must develop more holistic experiences that integrate natural and cultural resources, greater articulation between cross-border actors, and invest in professional training and technological integration to facilitate the personalisation and autonomy of the tourist, without replacing human contact. Therefore, policymakers should encourage cooperation and co-opetition among all actors, create networks and implement wine routes, promote dynamic, resilient, and sustainable territories, and finally develop marketing strategies based on regional designation of origin marks that reflect cross-border identity. The border simultaneously emerges as both a constraint and a differentiating experiential resource.

Research limitations: The qualitative and contextual nature of the study limits the generalisability of the results. However, it allows for an in-depth understanding of complex processes in rural cross-border contexts (Yin, 2018).

Originality: This study contributes to the literature by addressing wine tourism development from a cross-border, supply-side perspective, proposing an approach based on co-creation and the design of integrated experiences. It also positions the border as a strategic element of tourism differentiation, contributing to debates on value creation in wine tourism (Carlsen & Boksberger, 2015).

Keywords: *Wine tourism; cross-border tourism; co-creation; rural development; tourism experience; Monterrei–Chaves*

Funding: This work is financed by national funds through FCT - Foundation for Science and Technology, IP, under the Projet CiTUR UID/04470/2025.

Resumen

Objetivo: Analizar cómo los actores locales comprenden, configuran y diseñan el desarrollo de productos de vinoturismo transfronterizo en la región de Monterrey-Chaves, identificando las dimensiones clave para la construcción de una propuesta de valor conjunta basada en la co-creación del vinoturismo en un territorio rural de baja densidad.

Metodología: Se adopta un enfoque cualitativo, exploratorio-interpretativo, basado en un estudio de caso. La recogida de datos se realiza mediante 20 entrevistas (10 en Portugal e 10 en España) semiestructuradas en profundidad a actores clave del sistema turístico (bodegas, alojamientos, técnicos y entidades de destino). El análisis se aborda mediante análisis temático reflexivo (Braun & Clarke, 2019), permitiendo identificar patrones relacionados con el diseño del producto, la creación de valor y la coordinación territorial.

Resultados: Los resultados muestran divergencias en la conceptualización del producto del enoturismo entre ambos lados de la frontera, junto con importantes complementariedades en recursos y experiencias. Se identifica un alto potencial para el desarrollo de productos integrados basados en vino, gastronomía, paisaje y patrimonio. Sin embargo, persisten barreras vinculadas a la fragmentación institucional, la coordinación limitada y la ausencia de una narrativa conjunta, instrumentos esenciales para la operacionalización de experiencias integradas de co-creación. La co-creación requiere un cambio de comportamiento por parte de los gestores de destinos centrados en el servicio y las experiencias, por lo que deben desarrollar experiencias más holísticas integrando recursos naturales y culturales, una mayor articulación entre los actores transfronterizos, invertir en formación profesional e integración tecnológica para facilitar la personalización y autonomía del turista, sin sustituir el contacto humano. Por tanto, los responsables políticos deberían fomentar la cooperación y la coopetición entre todos los actores, crear redes e implementar rutas del vino, promoviendo territorios dinámicos, resilientes y sostenibles, y finalmente crear estrategias de marketing basadas en marcas de designación regional de origen, reflejando la identidad transfronteriza. La frontera emerge simultáneamente como limitación y como un recurso diferencir con valor experiencial.

Limitaciones: El carácter cualitativo y contextual del estudio limita la generalización de los resultados, si bien permite una comprensión profunda de procesos complejos en contextos transfronterizos rurales (Yin, 2018).

Originalidad: El trabajo contribuye a la literatura al abordar el desarrollo del enoturismo desde una perspectiva transfronteriza y orientada a la oferta, proponiendo un enfoque basado en la co-creación y en la construcción de experiencias integradas. Asimismo, posiciona la frontera como un elemento estratégico de diferenciación turística, ampliando los debates sobre valor añadido en el enoturismo (Carlsen & Boksberger, 2015).

Palabras Clave: *enoturismo; turismo transfronterizo; co-creación; desarrollo rural; experiencia turística; Monterrei–Chaves.*

Financiación: Este trabajo está financiado con fondos nacionales a través de la FCT - Fundación para la Ciencia y la Tecnología, IP, en el marco del proyecto CiTUR UID/04470/2025.

References/Referencias Bibliográficas

Braun, V. and Clarke, V. (2019), "Reflecting on reflexive thematic analysis", *Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health*, Vol. 11 No. 4, pp. 589-597.

Carlsen, J. and Boksberger, P. (2015), "Enhancing consumer value in wine tourism", *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Research*, Vol. 39 No. 1, pp. 132-144.

Yin, R.K. (2018), *Case Study Research and Applications: Design and Methods*, Sage, Thousand Oaks, CA.

An analysis of the impact of COVID-19 labels on hotel prices: A case study for hotels in southern Tenerife

Análisis del impacto de las etiquetas COVID-19 en los precios de los hoteles: Estudio de caso para hoteles en el sur de Tenerife.

Celia Bilbao-Terol. *Department of Economics, MCDMUO, University of Oviedo, Spain. cbilbao@uniovi.es*

Verónica Cañal-Fernández. *Department of Quantitative Economics, MCDMUO, University of Oviedo, Spain. vcanal@uniovi.es*

Amelia Bilbao-Terol. *Department of Quantitative Economics, MCDMUO, University of Oviedo, Spain. ameliab@uniovi.es*

Abstract

Purpose: This study evaluates the tourism market's response to the principal Spanish COVID-19 labels: the Safe Tourism Certified (STC) label, issued by the Institute for Spanish Tourism Quality (ICTE), and the Responsible Tourism (RT) insignia, granted by the Secretary of State for Tourism (Government of Spain). The ICTE established the STC label, awarded to organisations that implemented the approved guidelines. This certification indicated that accommodations had adopted additional measures to minimise the risk of infection and disease transmission. Additionally, the Secretary of State for Tourism introduced the RT label, which was awarded to establishments adhering to Ministry of Health-recognised measures to reduce COVID-19 infection in the tourism sector. Both labels were designed to restore domestic and international traveller confidence by enhancing the perceived safety of tourist destinations. The study aims to provide an objective assessment of how the tourism market valued these COVID-19 labels. To this end, the analysis applies the hedonic price method under different spatial econometric specifications, including Spatial Lag and Spatial Autoregressive models with autoregressive error structures.

Methodology: To assess the market valuation of the aforementioned labels, this study employs a revealed preference approach, specifically the Hedonic Pricing Method (HPM) (Rosen, 1974). The HPM facilitates the disaggregation of the price of a heterogeneous good or service according to its characteristics, enabling the calculation of the implicit or hedonic price of each characteristic. In this context, the heterogeneous service under consideration is tourist accommodation, with one key characteristic being the presence of an STC label and/or an RT label. The analysis assumes the existence of spatial structures in the hedonic estimation. To account for these effects in the hedonic model, robust testing procedures are implemented to determine the existence and type of spatial dependence. After identifying the nature of spatial dependence, the results from the ordinary least squares estimation are compared with those obtained from estimated spatial models, specifically the spatial autoregressive model and the spatial autoregressive-autoregressive model.

Results: The research is carried out for hotels in southern Tenerife (Canary Islands, Spain), an important tourist destination severely hit by COVID-19. A sample of 87 accommodations (out of the 147 registered in Alojatur in Tenerife South) was collected through an online database, Booking, the second week of August 2022 to identify room prices under the same demand conditions and thus exclude the seasonal parameter from the econometric analysis. This website provides a great deal of detail on the attributes or characteristics of rooms and hotels so that the consumer is informed before making their choice. We find empirical evidence of the existence of a spatial structure in the accommodation market. A Spatial Auto-Regressive model with an additional Auto-Regressive error structure is the best-performing model, indicating that COVID-19 labels do not contribute significantly to accommodation prices. Several hypotheses have been formulated in the study about this result. The most plausible for us is that these labels were not recognised by the market since a multitude of such labels exists at a local, regional, and national level, as well as within the hospitality and tourism sector and even within the official tourist organisations themselves, were most probably creating confusion among tourists. Another possible explanation is that tourists considered the country's mandatory health measures for COVID prevention to be sufficient. Moreover, the insignificant role of destination residents in decision-making and the more dominant role of foreign tour operators could explain the lack of success of the COVID labels. Based on the above, in the event of future health crises, we propose creating an international health protection label that can be easily recognised by tourists worldwide. As the World Travel & Tourism Council (WTTC, 2022) notes, industrial recovery requires leaders and policymakers to work together and provide clear and consistent standards. In this context, countries should prepare for future sanitary crises by providing safe travel experiences. Another relevant finding of our research is the contribution of the Sustainability label awarded by Booking regarding the accommodation price. Thus, establishments with this label obtain a higher price than those without it, this being the so-called direct effect. In addition, the indirect or spillover effect is also significant, so the hotel surrounded by hotels with this label obtains higher prices. This result supports our previous hypothesis that the market better recognises internationally-established labels.

Research limitations: The limitations of this research lie in the need to extend the database to other tourist areas, platforms, and labels.

Originality: The topic under analysis remains largely unexplored in the existing literature. The methodologies used to estimate the hedonic value of the anti-COVID label align with established research standards. Addressing this research question is crucial for developing effective strategies to respond to future pandemics.

Keywords: *COVID-19; Booking; tourism; spatial hedonic pricing models; spatial effects*

Acknowledgements: The authors would like to express their sincere gratitude to the editors and anonymous reviewers for their time, effort, and valuable feedback in reviewing this manuscript. This research has been funded by: PRP-UO-PUB-ASV-2025-GRUPO MCDMUO (Universidad de Oviedo) and PID2024-160184NB-I00 (Agencia Estatal de Investigación, Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación of Spain).

References

Anselin, L., & Lozano-Gracia, N. (2008). Errors in variables and spatial effects in hedonic house price models of ambient air quality. *Empirical Economics*, 34, 5–34. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00181-007-0152-3.

ICTE (2020). Measures to reduce the spread of SARS-CoV-2. Spanish Tourism Quality Institute. Ministerio de Industria, Comercio y Turismo, Gobierno de España.

Lancaster, K. J. (1966). A new approach to consumer theory. *The Journal of Political Economy*, 74(2), 132–157. http://dx.doi.org/10.1086/259131.

Latinopoulos, D. (2018). Using a spatial hedonic analysis to evaluate the effect of sea view on hotel prices. *Tourism Management*, 65, 87–99. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2017.09.019.

Rosen, H. S. (1974). Hedonic Prices and Implicit Markets: Product Differentiation in Pure Competition. *The Journal of Political Economy*, 82, 34–55. doi:10.1086/jpe.1974.82.issue-1.

Sainaghi, R., & Chica-Olmo, J. (2022). The effects of location before and during COVID-19: Impacts on revenue of Airbnb listings in Milan (Italy). *Annals of Tourism Research*, 96, 103464. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annals.2022.103464

Session IX – "The Dynamics of Marketing, Meaning, and Value"

Chair: António Lopes de Almeida

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Residents' Satisfaction with City Marketing Strategy: The Case of Marco de Canaveses

Susana Bernardino. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. susanab@iscap.ipp.pt*

J. Freitas Santos. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. jfsantos@iscap.ipp.pt*

Maria Pedro Silva. *ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Portugal. 2230289@iscap.ipp.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This communication aims to analyse the relationship between residents' perceptions of city brand and their satisfaction with the municipality, using the municipality of Marco de Canaveses as a case study.

Methodology: The investigation used a quantitative approach involving an online survey targeted at residents of the municipality. A total of 306 responses were collected online between 12 July and 11 August 2025.

Results: The findings of the study highlight the critical importance that the perceived image of a city has in achieving higher levels of satisfaction by its residents. This is complemented by the importance attached to the brand identity awareness, perceived satisfaction with the communication strategy and the communication channels used to promote the city brand.

Originality: The investigation is developed under a small sized municipality located at the Tâmega and Sousa sub-region and is focused on the role of city marketing strategy on the residents' satisfaction.

Keywords: *City marketing; City brand; Residents; Satisfaction; Brand Identity; Brand image; Communication.*

References

Aaker, D. (1991). *Managing Brand Equity - Capitalizing on the value of a brand name.* New York: The Free Press.
Amado, F. (2017). City Brancing: *Turismo, co-criação e qualidade de vida na cidade.* Tese de Mestrado em Marketing, IADE - Univerdidade Europeia.
Bernardino, S., Matos, M. M. & Freitas Santos, J. (2024). O papel do Marketing Digital na perceção das Marcas Cidades – O caso de Castelo Branco. *Revista Portuguesa de Estudos Regionais*, 67, 63-79.
Biel, A. (1993). How Brand image drives brand equity. *Journal of Advertising Research, 30*.
Braun, E. (2008). *City Marketing: Towards an Integrated Approach.* Rotterdam: Erasmus Research Institute of Management (ERIM).
Capriotti, P. (2021). *DircomMAP. Dirección Estratégica de Comunicación.* Barcelona: Bidirecional.
Chagas, A. (2000). *O questionário na pesquisa científica.* Retrieved from https://doi.org/10.12681/eadd/1834
Costa, R., Chim-Miki, A., & Valente, D. (2025). Two visions, one problem: decision-making priorities based on tourists' and residents' perspectives on the destination image. *Journal of Place Management and Development*, 18 (4), 441-466. DOI 10.1108/JPMD-02-2024-0011
Gümüş, N. (2016). Usage of Social Media in City Marketing: A Research on 30 Metropolitan Municipalities in Turkey. *EMAJ: Emerging Markets Journal, 6*(2), 1-9. https://doi.org/10.5195/emaj.2016.114
García-Machado, E., & León-Santos, M. (2021). ¿Evolución o expansión? Del Marketing tradicional al Marketing Digital. *Alcance - Revista Cubana de Información y Comunicación, 10*, pp. 37-52.
Gilboa, S., Jaffe, E. D., Vianelli, D., Pastore, A., & Herstein, R. (2015). A summated rating scale for measuring city image. *Cities, The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning, 44*, pp. 50-59. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2015.01.002
González Romo, Z. F., & Casals Rojas, M. (2026). La publicidad emocional como estrategia en el city branding: el caso de Málaga. *Vivat Academia*, 159, 1–27. https://doi.org/10.15178/va.2026.159.e1660
Hakim, A., Trisutomo, S., Ihsan, & Baja, S. (2019). From City Image to City Brand: Literature Review. Paper apresentado na *The 12th International Symposium on City Planning and Environmental Management in Asian Countries.* Chung-Ang University, Seoul, Korea.
Kavaratzis, M. (2004). From city marketing to city branding: Towards a theoretical framework for developing city brands. *Place Brand Public Dipl, 1*, 58-73. https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.pb.5990005
Kavaratzis, M., & Ashworth, G. J. (2006). City branding: an effective assertion of identity or a transitory marketing trick? *Place Brand Public Dipl, 2*, 183-194. https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.pb.5990056
Kotler, P., Asplund, C., Rein, I., & Haider, D. (1999). Marketing Places Europe: How to Attract Investments, Industries, Residents and Visitors to Cities, Communities, Regions, and Nations in Europe. *Financial Times*.
Liu, Y., Chen, Y., Peng, K., & Si, F. (2025). Tourist perception of city marketing quality: Scale development and validation. *Asia Pacific Journal of Tourism Research*, 1–31. https://doi.org/10.1080/10941665.2025.2511781
Luque-Martínez, T., Barrio-García, S., Ibáñez-Zapata, J. Á., & Molina, M. Á. (2007). Modeling a city's image: The case of Granada. *Cities, 24*, pp. 335-352. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2007.01.010
Matos, M. M. (2021). *O papel do Marketing Digital na perceção das Marcas Cidades - o caso de Castelo Branco, Bordar e receber.* Dissertação de Mestrado em Marketing Digital, ISCAP. https://recipp.ipp.pt/bitstream/10400.22/19178/1/Margarida_Matos_MMKD_2021.pdf

Mišič, K., & Podnar, K. (2019). Perception of city management, fellow residents, and Perceived External Prestige (PEP) as antecedents of city affective commitment - The city marketing perspective. *Cities, 84*, 66-74.

Oliva, E., Sanchez-Torres, J., & Nino, J. (2022). City brand evolution research and future agenda: bibliometric and science mapping analysis. *Heliyon,* 8, e100312.

Poço, T. B. (2017). *A gestão da marca cidade e o efeito na ligação ao lugar: um estudo de caso sobre a marca Viana do Castelo.* Dissertação de Mestrado em Gestão de Serviços, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade do Porto.

Shirvani Dastgerdi, A., & De Luca, G. (2019). Strengthening the city's reputation in the age of cities: an insight in the city branding theory. *City, Territory and Architecture, 6*(1). https://doi.org/10.1186/s40410-019-0101-4

Sousa, B., & Ribeiro, I. (2018). City marketing e os eventos: Um estudo de caso aplicado ao Carnaval de Ovar. *European Journal of Applied Business Management*, pp. 73-84.

Van Der Hoogen, A., Scholtz, B., & Calitz, A. (2019). A smart city stakeholder classification model. *Conference on Information Communications Technology and Society, ICTAS*, (pp. 1-6). África do Sul.

Wan, A. (2019). *Effectiveness of a Brand's Paid , Owned , and Earned Media in a Social Media Environment.* Dissertação para obtenção do grau de douturado, University of South Carolina. https://scholarcommons.sc.edu/etd/5262

Zenker, S., & Braun, E. (2010). Branding a city - A conceptual approach for place branding and place branding management. *39th European Marketing Academy Conference.* Frederiksberg, Denmark.

Zenker, S., & Rütter, N. (2014). Is satisfaction the key? The role of citizen satisfaction, place attachment and place brand attitude on positive citizenship behavior. *Cities, The International Journal of Urban Policy and Planning, 38*, pp. 11-17. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2013.12.009

Zenker, S., Braun, E., & Petersen, S. (2017). Branding the destination versus the place: The effects of brand complexity and identification for residents and visitors. *Tourism Management, 58*, pp. 15-27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2016.10.008.

When Creativity Helps and Hurts: Perceived Authenticity and Brand Consistency in Digital Advertising

Ana Beatriz Fernandes. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCV), Portugal. E-mail: ana.beatriz2003.f@gmail.com*

Victor Tavares. *ISAG - European Business School and Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCV), Portugal. E-mai: vmtavares@isag.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines how consumers interpret creativity in digital advertising through perceived brand authenticity and brand consistency, and how these interpretations shape communication effectiveness. The paper responds to a relevant gap in advertising and branding research: creativity has often been discussed through novelty, divergence, and relevance, but less attention has been paid to whether audiences judge a creative campaign as symbolically legitimate and credible within the brand's established identity. In digitally mediated advertising environments, where campaigns are rapidly exposed to public commentary, reinterpretation, and reputational pressure, attention is not sufficient. The study therefore reframes creative effectiveness as an interpretive outcome: creativity helps when consumers perceive that it belongs to the brand, but may hurt when it is read as opportunistic, weakly anchored, or inconsistent with the brand's symbolic territory.

Methodology: The study adopts an exploratory qualitative comparative design centred on two Dove digital campaigns: "The Code" and "Real Beauty x Zyahna Bryant". Dove was selected because its long-standing "Real Beauty" platform offers a particularly relevant empirical context for examining continuity, authenticity, and symbolic fit. The empirical material combines comparative campaign analysis with eight in-depth, semi-structured interviews conducted with Portuguese participants across two analytical profiles: participants with stronger familiarity with branding, communication, or marketing reasoning, and participants closer to a general consumer perspective. The design does not seek statistical representativeness. Its value lies in interpretive depth, analytical comparison, and theory refinement. The small purposive sample is justified by the exploratory nature of the study and by the achievement of thematic saturation within this bounded empirical setting: by the eighth interview, no substantially new themes, interpretive patterns, or analytical insights were emerging. Nevertheless, this saturation claim is treated cautiously and is not presented as evidence of population-level generalizability.

Results: The findings indicate that creativity alone did not secure favorable communicational outcomes. Participants first assessed whether each campaign felt authentic and coherent with Dove's identity. "The Code" was more frequently interpreted as a credible and legitimate extension of Dove's established critique of restrictive beauty norms. Its technological theme, focused on algorithmic bias in beauty standards, was generally understood as a plausible development of the brand's symbolic territory. In this case, creativity appeared justified and strengthened communicational legitimacy. By contrast, "Real Beauty x Zyahna Bryant" generated more ambivalent interpretations. The resistance identified in the interviews was not reducible to rejection of the social cause itself. Rather, several participants questioned why Dove was the appropriate brand actor for that specific intervention, making the campaign more vulnerable to readings of symbolic overreach, politicization, or opportunism. A second finding concerns brand consistency: participants used Dove's prior brand narrative as a benchmark for judging whether novelty enhanced or weakened effectiveness. Consistency did not mean rigid repetition, but perceived continuity of symbolic logic. A third finding concerns digital engagement: visibility, discussion, and emotional intensity were not interpreted as reliable proxies for communication effectiveness. Engagement became favorable only when supported by prior judgements of authenticity and consistency. Across participant profiles, the language differed, with marketing-aware participants emphasizing strategic coherence and general consumers stressing clarity, plausibility, and emotional resonance. However, both profiles converged on the same evaluative logic: creativity becomes effective when consumers perceive that the campaign authentically belongs to the brand.

Research limitations: The study is exploratory and deliberately limited in scope. It focuses on one brand, two campaigns, and a small purposive sample of Portuguese participants. The findings should therefore be understood as theory-refining rather than generalizable. The comparison between two participant profiles improves interpretive nuance, but it cannot capture broader demographic, cultural, or market differences in how audiences evaluate authenticity and consistency. The analysis is also based on campaign-specific interpretations and should be extended to other brands, sectors, and cultural contexts. Future research should test the proposed interpretive logic through larger qualitative samples, cross-cultural comparison, longitudinal analysis of social media reception, and mixed method designs capable of examining whether perceived authenticity and brand consistency mediate or moderate the relationship between creativity and communication effectiveness.

Originality: The study contributes to branding and digital advertising research by challenging the assumption that creativity is a self-sufficient driver of effectiveness. Its originality lies in positioning perceived authenticity as an interpretive mechanism and brand consistency as a condition that legitimizes or weakens creative communication. The paper also advances a more demanding view of digital communication effectiveness, distinguishing legitimacy-enhancing engagement from visibility alone. For practice, the findings suggest that brands should not ask only whether a campaign is original, emotionally powerful, or culturally topical. They should ask whether consumers can understand why that campaign belongs to the brand. This is a strategically important insight for brands operating in polarized, scrutinized, and algorithmically amplified communication environments.

Keywords: *Digital advertising; Advertising creativity; Brand authenticity; Brand consistency; Consumer interpretation; Communication effectiveness.*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P., under project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025.

Bridging the gap: A strategic marketing perspective on value creation and circular transitions in the Brazilian footwear industry

Preenchendo a lacuna: Uma perspectiva de marketing estratégico sobre a criação de valor e as transições circulares na indústria calçadista brasileira

Gustavo de Oliveira Hanauer. *Feevale University, Brazil. gustavo.hanauer@icloud.com*

Ana Catarina Cadima Lisboa. *Leiria Polytechnic University, CARME, Portugal. ana.lisboa@ipleiria.pt*

Dusan Schreiber. *Feevale University, Brazil. dusan@feevale.br*

Luciane Pereira Viana. *Feevale University, Brazil. viana.luciane.lu@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: The global transition toward a circular economy (CE) has intensified the need for organizations to align internal sustainability practices with market-oriented strategies. Despite advances in circular operational maturity, the role of marketing in translating these practices into consumer-perceived value remains underexplored. This study examines how CE principles are strategically integrated into marketing within the footwear industry, focusing on how sustainability initiatives are translated into consumer-perceived value and competitive advantage through strategic marketing mechanisms.

Methodology: Adopting a qualitative approach, a single case study was conducted in a leading Brazilian footwear manufacturer (Yin, 2018). Data triangulation was achieved through semi-structured interviews, non-participant observation, document analysis, and netnography (Kozinets, 2018; Tisdell et al., 2025). Data were analyzed using content analysis (Bardin, 2020) to identify patterns related to the integration between circularity and marketing (Leenders et al., 2024).

Results: The findings reveal that the operational maturity in circular practices alone does not ensure consumer-perceived value or competitive positioning. Although the company demonstrates advanced initiatives in in waste management, resource optimization, and traceability systems, these practices remain only partially translated into market value. The study identifies a “marketing gap” in circular transitions, characterized by limited strategic integration between sustainability operations and value communication mechanisms (Sairanen et al., 2024). Three interconnected strategic dimensions emerged: the reconfiguration of communication toward product-level sustainability benefits, traceability as a transparency and trust-building mechanism, and reinforced through cross-functional integration between sustainability and marketing teams (Agarwal et al., 2025). Together, these dimensions demonstrate that marketing acts as a mediating mechanism capable of translating operational circularity into consumer-perceived value, market legitimacy and competitive positioning.

Research limitations: The findings are limited to a specific Brazilian industrial context. Future studies may adopt multi-case or quantitative approaches to validate the proposed dimensions and incorporate the consumer perspective.

Originality: This study contributes to the literature by demonstrating that circularity represents not only an operational transformation but also a strategic value creation challenge. The findings position marketing as a mediating capability that translates operational circularity into consumer-perceived value and competitive positioning, advancing discussions on sustainability-oriented marketing transformation and value co-creation within circular economy transitions.

Keywords: *Circular economy; Sustainability; Marketing; Value co-creation; Environmental management.*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by FCT – Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference UID/04928/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/04928/2025 and financed in part by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brasil (CAPES) – Finance Code 001.

Resumo

Objetivo: A transição global para uma economia circular (EC) intensificou a necessidade de as organizações alinharem suas práticas internas de sustentabilidade com estratégias orientadas para o mercado. Apesar dos avanços na maturidade operacional da economia circular, o papel do marketing na tradução dessas práticas em valor percebido pelo consumidor permanece pouco explorado. Este estudo examina como os princípios da EC são estrategicamente integrados ao marketing na indústria calçadista, com foco em como as iniciativas de sustentabilidade são traduzidas em valor percebido pelo consumidor e vantagem competitiva por meio de mecanismos estratégicos de marketing.

Metodologia: Adotando uma abordagem qualitativa, foi realizado um estudo de caso único em uma importante fabricante brasileira de calçados (Yin, 2018). A triangulação dos dados foi alcançada por meio de entrevistas semiestruturadas, observação não participante, análise documental e netnografia (Kozinets, 2018; Tisdell et al., 2025). Os dados foram analisados utilizando análise de conteúdo (Bardin, 2020) para identificar padrões relacionados à integração entre circularidade e marketing (Leenders et al., 2024).

Resultados: Os resultados revelam que a maturidade operacional em práticas circulares, por si só, não garante valor percebido pelo consumidor nem posicionamento competitivo. Embora a empresa demonstre iniciativas avançadas em gestão de resíduos, otimização de recursos e sistemas de rastreabilidade, essas práticas permanecem apenas parcialmente traduzidas em valor de mercado. O estudo identifica uma “lacuna de marketing” nas transições circulares, caracterizada pela limitada integração estratégica entre as operações de sustentabilidade e os mecanismos de

comunicação de valor (Sairanen et al., 2024). Três dimensões estratégicas interconectadas emergiram: a reconfiguração da comunicação para benefícios de sustentabilidade em nível de produto, a rastreabilidade como mecanismo de transparência e construção de confiança, e o reforço por meio da integração interfuncional entre as equipes de sustentabilidade e marketing (Agarwal et al., 2025). Juntas, essas dimensões demonstram que o marketing atua como um mecanismo mediador capaz de traduzir a circularidade operacional em valor percebido pelo consumidor, legitimidade de mercado e posicionamento competitivo.

Limitações: Os resultados se limitam a um contexto industrial brasileiro específico. Estudos futuros podem adotar abordagens multicasos ou quantitativas para validar as dimensões propostas e incorporar a perspectiva do consumidor.

Originalidade: Este estudo contribui para a literatura ao demonstrar que a circularidade representa não apenas uma transformação operacional, mas também um desafio estratégico de criação de valor. Os resultados posicionam o marketing como uma capacidade mediadora que traduz a circularidade operacional em valor percebido pelo consumidor e posicionamento competitivo, impulsionando as discussões sobre a transformação do marketing orientada para a sustentabilidade e a cocriação de valor em transições para a economia circular.

Palavras-Chave: *Economia circular; Sustentabilidade; Marketing; Cocriação de valor; Gestão ambiental.*

Agradecimentos: Este trabalho foi apoiado pela FCT – Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. pela referência do projeto UID/04928/2025 e identificador DOI https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/04928/2025 e financiado em parte pela Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brasil (CAPES) – Código Financeiro 001.

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Agarwal, S., Kweh, Q. L., Goh, K. W., & Wider, W. (2025). Redefining marketing strategies through sustainability: Influencing consumer behavior in the circular economy: A systematic review and future research roadmap. *Cleaner and Responsible Consumption*, 18, 100298. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clrc.2025.100298

Bardin, L. (2020), *Análise de Conteúdo,* (5th Edition). Edições 70.

Kozinets, R. V. (2018). Netnography for management and business research. *The SAGE handbook of qualitative business and management research methods*, 384-397.

Leenders, M. A., van Bueren, B. J., & Nguyen, N. (2024). The marketing systems approach for designing effective marketing interfaces and a circular economy. *Journal of Macromarketing*, *44*(2), 339-344. https://doi.org/10.1177/02761467241233496

Sairanen, M., Aarikka-Stenroos, L., & Kaipainen, J. (2024). Customer-perceived value in the circular economy: A multidimensional framework. *Industrial Marketing Management*, *117*, 321-343. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indmarman.2024.01.006

Tisdell, E. J., Merriam, S. B., & Stuckey-Peyrot, H. L. (2025). *Qualitative research: A guide to design and implementation*. John Wiley & Sons.

Yin, R.K. (2018), *Case study research and applications* (6th edition). Sage Publication.

The Role of Green Innovation and Social Responsibility in Brand Advocacy: The Mediating Effect of Perceived Consumer Value

O Papel da Inovação Verde e da Responsabilidade Social no Brand Advocacy: O Efeito Mediador do Valor Percebido pelo Consumidor

Susana Leal. *Instituto Politécnico de Santarém & CIEQV, Portugal. susana.leal@esg.ipsantarem.pt*

Ana Sousa. *GOVCOPP – Universidade de Aveiro, Portugal. ferreira.antunes.ana@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: Nowadays, companies are increasingly aware of the importance of being environmentally responsible and ethical. Therefore, Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) and green innovation are priorities for organizations that want to build a solid relationship with consumers in the long term. While CSR studies the ethical and social behavior of companies, green innovation is concerned with the development of environmentally balanced products, technologies, and processes. This study looks at how consumers' perceptions of CSR and green innovation affect the value they place on brands and become brand advocates. Consumers increasingly evaluate brands not only for their functional performance, but also for their contribution to social well-being and environmental preservation (White et al., 2019).

Although CSR and green innovation are widely discussed, the relationship between socially responsible practices and green innovation, especially as to how they affect the consumer-brand relationship, is still little explored. This study seeks to understand whether companies and brands seen as environmentally and socially responsible create more value for consumers and encourage more positive behaviors towards the brand.

Methodology: Using a quantitative approach and data obtained through a questionnaire survey, this study analyzes consumer responses in relation to companies and brands known for their CSR and green innovation practices. All data were measured with multi-item scales adapted from previous studies. CSR was assessed with 14 items based on studies by Turker (2009) and Pérez and del Bosque (2015). Green innovation was measured with 11 items adapted from Li et al. (2022). The perceived value was evaluated using the PERVAL scale, adapted from Sweeney and Soutar (2001). Brand *advocacy* was measured with 3 items based on Gebauer et al. (2013). To understand the different environmental orientations of consumers, a scale adapted from Kilbourne and Pickett (2008) was used.

Results: The results show that CSR has a positive and significant impact on the value consumers give to brands. In addition, green innovation also positively influences this value. The results also show a strong positive relationship between perceived value and *brand advocacy*. Moreover, mediation analysis shows that the value perceived by consumers acts as a bridge between CSR and *brand advocacy*, as well as between green innovation and *brand advocacy*. These results are in line with recent literature, which suggests that CSR positively influences perceived brand value, primarily through increased trust, emotional connection, and social identification (Huo et al., 2022). The mediating effect helps to explain how sustainability-oriented practices influence consumer behaviours, notably due to value-based mechanisms (Perez & del Bosque, 2015).

Originality: This study contributes to the literature on ethical marketing and sustainable branding by proposing and testing a model that unites CSR, green innovation, perceived value, and *brand advocacy*. Its originality lies in analyzing how CSR and green innovation can strengthen the consumer-brand relationship and become a competitive advantage, and not just a moral obligation.

Practical implications: This study suggests that companies should integrate CSR and green innovation into their brand strategy, as these practices increase the value perceived by consumers and can stimulate brand advocacy. Thus, managers must communicate their sustainable actions in a transparent, credible and concrete way, avoiding perceptions of greenwashing. Sustainability should be seen not only as an ethical obligation, but also as a source of differentiation, trust, and competitive advantage.

Key words: *Corporate social responsibility; green innovation; consumer; brand advocacy; ethical marketing; sustainable branding*

Acknowledgements: This work was financed by national funds through FCT– Foundation for Science and Technology at: (a) Research Unit in Governance, Competitiveness and Public Policies (award number UID/04058/2025), and (b) CIEQV/LQRC - Life Quality Research Center (award number UID/CED/04748/2023).

Resumo

Objetivo: Atualmente, as empresas estão cada vez mais conscientes da importância de serem ambientalmente responsáveis e éticas. Por isso, a Responsabilidade Social das Empresas (RSE) e a inovação verde são prioridades para as organizações que querem construir uma relação sólida com os consumidores a longo prazo. Enquanto a RSE estuda o comportamento ético e social das empresas, a inovação verde preocupa-se com o desenvolvimento de produtos, tecnologias e processos ambientalmente equilibrados. Este estudo analisa como as perceções dos consumidores sobre a RSE e a inovação verde afetam o valor que atribuem às marcas e se tornam defensores da marca. Os consumidores avaliam, cada vez mais, as marcas não só pelo seu desempenho funcional, mas também pela sua contribuição para o bem-estar social e preservação do ambiente (White et al., 2019).

Embora a RSE e a inovação verde sejam amplamente discutidas, a relação entre práticas socialmente responsáveis e inovação verde, especialmente quanto a como elas afetam a relação consumidor-marca, ainda é pouco explorada. Este estudo procura entender se as empresas e marcas vistas como ambiental e socialmente responsáveis

criam mais valor para os consumidores e incentivam comportamentos mais positivos em relação à marca.

Metodologia: Utilizando uma abordagem quantitativa e dados obtidos através de um inquérito por questionário, este estudo analisa as respostas dos consumidores em relação a empresas e marcas conhecidas por suas práticas de RSE e inovação verde. Todos os dados foram medidos com escalas multi-item adaptadas de estudos anteriores. A RSE foi avaliada com 14 itens baseados em estudos de Turker (2009) e Pérez e del Bosque (2015). A inovação verde foi medida com 11 itens adaptados de Li et al. (2022). O valor percebido foi avaliado com a escala PERVAL, adaptada de Sweeney e Soutar (2001). O *brand advocacy* foi medido com 3 itens baseados em Gebauer et al. (2013). Para entender as diferentes orientações ambientais dos consumidores, foi utilizada uma escala adaptada de Kilbourne e Pickett (2008).

Resultados: Os resultados mostram que a RSE tem um impacto positivo e significativo no valor que os consumidores dão às marcas. Além disso, a inovação verde também influencia positivamente esse valor. Os resultados também mostram uma forte relação positiva entre o valor percebido e o *brand advocacy*. Mais ainda, a análise de mediação mostra que o valor percebido pelos consumidores atua como uma ponte entre a RSE e o *brand advocacy*, bem como entre a inovação verde e o *brand advocacy*. Estes resultados estão alinhados com a literatura recente, que sugere que a RSE influencia positivamente o valor percebido da marca, principalmente através do aumento da confiança, da ligação emocional e da identificação social (Huo et al., 2022). O efeito mediador ajuda a explicar como as práticas orientadas para a sustentabilidade influenciam os comportamentos do consumidor, nomeadamente devido a mecanismos baseados em valores (Perez & del Bosque, 2015).

Originalidade: Este estudo contribui para a literatura sobre marketing ético e branding sustentável ao propor e testar um modelo que une a RSE, a inovação verde, o valor percebido e o *brand advocacy*. Sua originalidade está em analisar como a RSE e a inovação verde podem fortalecer a relação consumidor-marca e se tornar uma vantagem competitiva, e não apenas uma obrigação moral.

Implicações práticas: Este estudo sugere que as empresas devem integrar a RSE e a inovação verde na sua estratégia de marca, pois estas práticas aumentam o valor percebido pelos consumidores e podem estimular o brand advocacy. Assim, os gestores devem comunicar as suas ações sustentáveis de forma transparente, credível e concreta, evitando perceções de greenwashing. A sustentabilidade deve ser vista não apenas como uma obrigação ética, mas também como uma fonte de diferenciação, confiança e vantagem competitiva.

Palavras-Chave: *Responsabilidade social das empresas; inovação verde; consumidor; brand advocacy; marketing ético; branding sustentável*

Acknowledgements: Este trabalho foi financiado por fundos nacionais através da FCT – Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, no âmbito: (a) da Unidade de Investigação em Governação, Competitividade e Políticas Públicas (número de subvenção UID/04058/2025), e (b) do CIEQV/LQRC – Centro de Investigação sobre Qualidade de Vida (número de subvenção UID/CED/04748/2023).

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Gebauer, J., Füller, J., & Pezzei, R. (2013). The dark and the bright side of co-creation: Triggers of member behavior in online innovation communities. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(9), 1516–1527. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JBUSRES.2012.09.013
Huo, C., Hameed, J., Zhang, M., Bin Mohd Ali, A. F., & Amri Nik Hashim, N. A. (2022). Modeling the impact of corporate social responsibility on sustainable purchase intentions: insights into brand trust and brand loyalty. Economic Research-Ekonomska Istrazivanja, 35(1), 4710–4739. https://doi.org/10.1080/1331677X.2021.2016465
Kilbourne, W., & Pickett, G. (2008). How materialism affects environmental beliefs, concern, and environmentally responsible behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 61(9), 885–893. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JBUSRES.2007.09.016
Li, S., Li, X., Zhao, Q., Zhang, J., & Xue, H. (2022). An Analysis of the Dimensional Constructs of Green Innovation in Manufacturing Enterprises: Scale Development and Empirical Testing. *Sustainability*, 14(24), 16919. https://doi.org/10.3390/su142416919
Pérez, A., & del Bosque, I. R. (2015). Corporate social responsibility and customer loyalty: exploring the role of identification, satisfaction and type of company. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(1), 15–24. https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2013-0272
Pérez, A., & del Bosque, I. R. (2015). Corporate social responsibility and customer loyalty: exploring the role of identification, satisfaction and type of company. Journal of Services Marketing, 29(1), 15–24. https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2013-0272
Sweeney, J. C., & Soutar, G. N. (2001). Consumer perceived value: The development of a multiple item scale. *Journal of Retailing*, 77(2), 203–220. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4359(01)00041-0
Turker, D. (2009). Measuring corporate social responsibility: A scale development study. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 85(4), 411–427. https://doi.org/10.1007/S10551-008-9780-6/METRICS.
White, K., Habib, R., & Hardisty, D. J. (2019). How to SHIFT consumer behaviors to be more sustainable: A literature review and guiding framework. Journal of Marketing, 83(3), 22–49. https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242919825649

Determinants of University Choice and Implications for Educational Marketing in Private Higher Education in Portugal

Determinantes da decisão universitária e implicações para o marketing educacional no ensino superior privado em Portugal

Leonor Perestrelo. *ISAG—European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET—FCVC), Porto, Portugal. leonorperestrello@gmail.com*

Ana Pinto Borges*. ISAG—European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET—FCVC), Porto, Portugal. anaborges@isag.pt*

Bruno Miguel Vieira*. ISAG—European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET—FCVC), Porto, Portugal. bruno.miguel@isag.pt*

Elvira Vieira*. ISAG – European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET - FCVC), Porto, Portugal; Applied Management Research Unit (UNIAG), Portugal; IPVC -Polytechnic Institute of Viana do Castelo, Viana do Castelo, Portugal. elvira.vieira@isag.pt*

Vanda Vereb. *ISAG—European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET—FCVC), Porto, Portugal. vanda.vereb@isag.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the determinants influencing students' choice of a private higher education institution in Portugal and analyses how these factors may contribute to more effective educational marketing and student recruitment strategies. The research particularly explores the interaction between rational, emotional and institutional dimensions involved in university decision-making within the Portuguese private higher education context.

Methodology: The study adopts a mixed-methods case study approach focused on ISAG - European Business School. The quantitative component involved a structured survey administered to 126 students enrolled in Higher Professional Technical Courses (CTeSP), undergraduate and master's programmes. Data were analysed using descriptive statistics, reliability analysis, non-parametric tests and multiple linear regression with IBM SPSS Statistics. The qualitative component consisted of semi-structured interviews analysed through thematic analysis, allowing a deeper understanding of students' motivations, perceptions and decision-making experiences.

Results: The findings demonstrate that institutional reputation, perceived educational value and decision comfort constitute the most significant determinants of university choice. Important differences emerged according to the level of study attended. CTeSP students attributed greater importance to financial support, economic conditions and academic continuity opportunities, whereas undergraduate and master's students valued institutional credibility, employability and practical links to the labour market. Regression analysis further revealed that institutional reputation and communication channels significantly influence students' emotional comfort and confidence regarding their institutional decision. Qualitative findings reinforced the relevance of institutional proximity, academic environment and practical teaching orientation as central dimensions shaping students' perceptions and experiences.

Research limitations: The study focuses on a single private higher education institution, limiting the generalisation of findings to other institutional contexts.

Originality: This research contributes to the educational marketing literature by integrating rational, emotional and institutional dimensions of university choice through a mixed-methods approach applied to the Portuguese private higher education context.

Practical implications: The findings provide relevant insights for the development of differentiated educational marketing strategies tailored to students' profiles, motivations and academic cycles.

Keywords: *Educational marketing; university choice; private higher education; institutional reputation; student decision-making; mixed-methods research.*

Resumo

Objetivo: O presente estudo analisa os fatores determinantes da escolha de uma instituição privada de ensino superior em Portugal e procura compreender de que forma esses fatores podem contribuir para o desenvolvimento de estratégias mais eficazes de marketing educacional e captação de estudantes. A investigação explora particularmente a articulação entre dimensões racionais, emocionais e institucionais no processo de decisão universitária no contexto do ensino superior privado português.

Metodologia: O estudo adota uma abordagem de métodos mistos, assumindo a forma de um estudo de caso centrado no ISAG - European Business School. A componente quantitativa baseou-se na aplicação de um inquérito estruturado a 126 estudantes de Cursos Técnicos Superiores Profissionais (CTeSP), licenciatura e mestrado. Os dados foram analisados através de estatística descritiva, análise da fiabilidade das escalas, testes não paramétricos e regressão linear múltipla com recurso ao IBM SPSS Statistics. A componente qualitativa consistiu na realização de entrevistas semiestruturadas analisadas através de análise temática, permitindo aprofundar motivações, perceções e experiências associadas ao processo de decisão dos estudantes.

Resultados: Os resultados demonstram que a reputação institucional, o valor percebido da formação e o conforto da decisão constituem os principais determinantes da escolha universitária. Verificaram-se diferenças relevantes em função do nível de ensino frequentado. Os estudantes de CTeSP atribuíram maior importância aos apoios financeiros, às condições económicas e à continuidade académica, enquanto os estudantes de licenciatura e mestrado valorizaram sobretudo a credibilidade institucional, a empregabilidade e a ligação prática ao mercado de trabalho. A análise de regressão revelou igualmente que a reputação institucional e os canais de comunicação influenciam significativamente o conforto emocional e a confiança dos

estudantes relativamente à decisão tomada. Os resultados qualitativos reforçaram ainda a relevância da proximidade institucional, do ambiente académico e da orientação prática do ensino.

Limitações: A principal limitação do estudo relaciona-se com a análise de uma única instituição privada de ensino superior, condicionando a generalização dos resultados a outros contextos institucionais.

Originalidade: O estudo contribui para a literatura sobre marketing educacional ao integrar dimensões racionais, emocionais e institucionais da escolha universitária através de uma abordagem de métodos mistos aplicada ao contexto do ensino superior privado português.

Implicações práticas: Os resultados oferecem orientações relevantes para o desenvolvimento de estratégias diferenciadas de marketing educacional ajustadas aos perfis, motivações e ciclos de estudo dos estudantes.

Palavras-Chave: *Marketing educacional; escolha universitária; ensino superior privado; reputação institucional; processo de decisão do estudante; investigação de métodos mistos.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Amado Mateus, M., Guzmán Rincón, A., Juárez Acosta, F., Ramos Soler, I., & Rodríguez Valero, D. (2024). Keys to managing university reputation from the students' perspective. *Heliyon*, *10*(21), e39805. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2024.e39805

Amaro, D., Caldeira, A. M., & Seabra, C. (2024). Exploring Higher Education Mobility through the Lens of Academic Tourism: Portugal as a Study Case. *Sustainability*, *16*(4). https://doi.org/10.3390/su16041359

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*, *3*(2), 77–101. https://doi.org/10.1191/1478088706qp063oa

Nuseir, M. T., & El Refae, G. A. (2022). Factors influencing the choice of studying at UAE universities: an empirical research on the adoption of educational marketing strategies. *Journal of Marketing for Higher Education*, *32*(2), 215–237. https://doi.org/10.1080/08841241.2020.1852467

Roy, S. K., Japutra, A., Singh, G., & Chakraborti, R. (2023). Decision comfort and student engagement in higher education. *Journal of Marketing for Higher Education*, 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1080/08841241.2023.2186558

Yin, R. K. (2018). Case study research and applications : design and methods. In *Case study research and applications : design and methods* (Sixth edit). Los Angeles: SAGE Publications, Inc.

Session X – "Sustainability at the Heart of Organizational Transformation"

Chair: Adelinda Ramos

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Rural Entrepreneurship and the Green Transition: A Bibliometric Analysis of Business Models and Value creation

Maria Lúcia Pato. *Escola Superior Agrária (ESAV) and CERNAS-IPV Centro de Investigação, Instituto Politécnico de Viseu (IPV), Viseu, Portugal, mljesus@esav.ipv.pt*

Ana Sofia Duque. *CEGOT; ESTGV – Instituto Politécnico de Viseu (Portugal) ascduque@estgv.ipv .*

Abstract

Purpose: While sustainable entrepreneurship has gained increasing scholarly attention, limited research has systematically examined how rural entrepreneurial activities contribute to environmentally sustainable transformations. This study aims to explore how rural entrepreneurship supports the green transition through the adoption and transformation of business models oriented towards sustainability and value creation.

Methodology: The study conducts a comprehensive bibliometric analysis of the scientific literature on three pillars: rural entrepreneurship, green transition, and value creation. Drawing on data collected from Scopus, the analysis examines publication evolution, influential authors, key journals, and the countries under analysis. Bibliometric techniques, including co-authorship and keyword co-occurrence analyses, are also applied using VOSviewer.

Results: The results reveal an increase in publications since 2020, centered on the fundamental pillars of rural entrepreneurship and sustainability. Despite this growth, the analysis of authorship patterns reveals a highly dispersed and fragmented research field; only a small number of authors have published more than once, and only two distinct collaborative clusters. Publication outlets are similarly fragmented, with the vast majority of journals (86%) contributing only a single study to the dataset. The keyword co-occurrence network reveals a thematic structure centered primarily on 'rural entrepreneurship' and 'sustainability.' The research is particularly relevant to the emerging economies of India and China."

Research limitations: The use of specific Boolean search strings may have omitted studies that address these themes using alternative concepts. Additionally, as a

bibliometric survey, this study provides a structural mapping of the literature but does not involve a deep qualitative synthesis of the specific outcomes of the analyzed entrepreneurial ventures.

Originality: The originality of this study lies in its systematic integration of rural entrepreneurship with the green transition and business model innovation, offering a structural mapping of a field that has been traditionally focused on urban contexts.

Keywords: Rural entrepreneurship*; Green transition; Value creation;* Sustainable transformations *Bibliometric survey.*

Acknowledgements: This work is funded by National Funds through the FCT - Foundation for Science and Technology, I.P., within the scope of the project Refª UIDB/00681/2025. Furthermore we would like to thank the CERNAS Research Centre and the Polytechnic Institute of Viseu for their support.

References

Bond, G., Ryan, P., & Buciuni, G. (2026). Rural entrepreneurial ecosystems: Mapping an emerging field and setting a research agenda. *Journal of Rural Studies, 124*. doi:10.1016/j.jrurstud.2026.104105

De Rosa, M., Castelli, A., Bartoli, L., & Francescone, M. (2023). Sustainable public procurement and constrained agricultural entrepreneurship. *AIMS Agriculture and Food, 8*(2), 585-597. doi:10.3934/AGRFOOD.2023032

Dean, T. J., & McMullen, J. S. (2007). Toward a theory of sustainable entrepreneurship: Reducing environmental degradation through entrepreneurial action. *Journal of Business Venturing, 22*(1), 50-76. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusvent.2005.09.003

The European Green Deal (COM(2019) 640 final), (2019).

Gretzinger, S., Leick, B., & Makkonen, T. (2025). *Sustainability and the Rural Enterprise Economy: Economic, Environmental and Social Transformation*: Taylor and Francis.

Khairullina, E., Pérez-Eguíluz, V., Soto, J. L. L., Martínez, D. N., & Romón, M. A. C. (2025). Rural innovation, territorial enablers and obstacles. Lessons from experiences in Castilla y León (Spain). *Journal of Rural Studies, 119*, 103716.

Korsgaard, S., Müller, S., & Tanvig, H. W. (2015). Rural entrepreneurship or entrepreneurship in the rural–between place and space. *International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior & Research, 21*(1), 5-26.

Marsden, T. (2016). Exploring the rural eco-economy: beyond neoliberalism. *Sociologia Ruralis, 56*(4), 597-615.

Mongeon, P., & Paul-Hus, A. (2016). The journal coverage of Web of Science and Scopus: a comparative analysis. *Scientometrics, 106*(1), 213-228.

Neumeyer, X., & Santos, S. C. (2018). Sustainable business models, venture typologies, and entrepreneurial ecosystems: A social network perspective. *Journal of Cleaner Production, 172*, 4565-4579. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.08.216

OECD. (2020). *Rural Well-being: Geography of Opportunities*: OECD.

Pato, M. L. (2020). Entrepreneurship and innovation towards rural development evidence from a peripheral area in Portugal. *European Countryside, 12*(2), 209-220.

Pato, M. L., & Teixeira, A. A. (2016). Twenty years of rural entrepreneurship: A bibliometric survey. *Sociologia Ruralis, 56*(1), 3-28.
Pato, M. L., & Teixeira, A. A. C. (2018). Rural entrepreneurship: The tale of a rare event. *Journal of Place Management and Development, 11*(1), 46-59.
Paunović, I., Apostolopoulos, S., Miljković, I. B., & Stojanović, M. (2024). Sustainable Rural Healthcare Entrepreneurship: A Case Study of Serbia. *Sustainability (Switzerland), 16*(3). doi:10.3390/su16031143
Ramos Farroñán, E. V., Arbulú Ballesteros, M. A., Mogollón García, F. S., Heredia Llatas, F. D., Farfán Chilicaus, G. C., Guzmán Valle, M. D. L. Á., García Juárez, H. D., Silva León, P. M., & Arbulú Castillo, J. C. (2024). Sustainability and Rural Empowerment: Developing Women's Entrepreneurial Skills Through Innovation. *Sustainability (Switzerland), 16*(23). doi:10.3390/su162310226
Tariq, M. U. (2025). Innovative business models: Integrating social, economic, and environmental goals in rural manufacturing. In *Rural Social Entrepreneurship Development: Network-Based Manufacturing System Model* (pp. 147-174): IGI Global.
Zheng, X., Tham, J., & Khatibi, A. (2025). Do natural environmental protection, regional innovation climate, entrepreneurs' cognition of green development positively influence the sustainable development of small rural businesses. *PLOS ONE, 20*(10 October). doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0332897

Sustainable Talent Management in Higher Education: The Role of Institutional Contexts in Practices and Outcomes

Gestão de Talento Sustentável no Ensino Superior: O Papel dos Contextos Institucionais nas Práticas e Resultados

***Joana C. Melo**. NECE-UBI – Research Centre for Business Sciences, Universidade da Beira Interior, Covilhã, Portugal. Email: joana.campos.melo@ubi.pt*

***João J. Ferreira**. Universidade da Beira Interior & NECE-UBI, Covilhã, Portugal, & QUT - Australian Centre for Entrepreneurship Research, Brisbane, Australia. Email: jjmf@ubi.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: To analyse how institutional and territorial contexts influence the perception and operationalisation of talent management practices in higher education institutions (HEIs), as well as their articulation with organisational sustainability.

Methodology: The study adopts a qualitative interpretive approach based on 63 semi-structured interviews conducted with academic staff, non-academic staff, and managers from public and private HEIs located in urban and rural contexts, complemented by secondary data analysis. Data were analysed through thematic analysis, ensuring triangulation and interpretive rigour.

Findings: The findings reveal that talent management in HEIs is strongly conditioned by institutional and territorial contexts, generating asymmetries in the capacity to attract, develop, and retain talent. HEIs located in peripheral contexts tend to rely more intensively on informal mechanisms, relational networks, and adaptive practices to compensate for structural and regulatory constraints. The findings further demonstrate that organisational sustainability depends not only on the existence of formal talent management policies, but also on the institutional capacity to articulate development practices, organisational commitment, contextual flexibility, and stakeholder agency.

Practical implications: The study suggests that HEIs should develop talent management approaches that are more sensitive to institutional and territorial contexts by promoting collaborative mechanisms, organisational flexibility, and sustainable strategies for talent attraction, development, and retention.

Limitations: The study presents limitations inherent to the qualitative approach and the specific context analysed, which may restrict the generalisability of the findings. Additionally, the cross-sectional nature of the analysis does not allow the capture of evolving dynamics over time.

Originality: The study contributes to the sustainable talent management literature by demonstrating that talent management practices in HEIs cannot be fully understood through universalistic human resource management models alone, but should instead be analysed in light of institutional and territorial constraints. The research also highlights the role of informal mechanisms and organisational agency in adapting talent management practices to contexts characterised by scarcity and institutional complexity, offering a contextual perspective still underexplored in higher education and organisational sustainability research.

Keywords: Talent management; Organisational sustainability; Higher education; Institutional contexts; Informal mechanisms.

Acknowledgments: The authors would like to thank the financial support of the National Funds of FCT - Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology under the project «UID/04630/2025», NECE, and this work was also supported by FCT, I. P. (identifier DOI https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/04630/2025).

Resumo

Objetivo: Analisar de que forma os contextos institucionais e territoriais influenciam a perceção e operacionalização das práticas de gestão de talento nas instituições de ensino superior, bem como a sua articulação com a sustentabilidade organizacional.

Metodologia: O estudo adota uma abordagem qualitativa de natureza interpretativa, baseada em 63 entrevistas semiestruturadas a docentes, não docentes e dirigentes de instituições públicas e privadas, localizadas em contextos urbanos e rurais, complementadas por análise de dados secundários. Os dados foram analisados através de análise temática, assegurando triangulação e robustez interpretativa.

Resultados: Os resultados evidenciam que a gestão de talento é fortemente condicionada pelos contextos institucionais e territoriais, produzindo assimetrias na capacidade de atração, desenvolvimento e retenção de talento. Verifica-se que instituições inseridas em contextos periféricos tendem a recorrer mais intensamente a mecanismos informais, redes relacionais e práticas adaptativas para compensar limitações estruturais e regulatórias. Os resultados demonstram ainda que a sustentabilidade organizacional depende não apenas da existência de políticas formais de GT, mas sobretudo da capacidade institucional de articular práticas de desenvolvimento, compromisso organizacional, flexibilidade contextual e agência dos stakeholders.

Implicações práticas: O estudo sugere que as IES devem desenvolver abordagens de GT mais sensíveis aos contextos institucionais e territoriais, promovendo mecanismos colaborativos, flexibilidade organizacional e estratégias sustentáveis de atração, desenvolvimento e retenção de talento.

Limitações: O estudo apresenta limitações inerentes à abordagem qualitativa e ao contexto específico analisado, o que pode restringir a generalização dos resultados. Adicionalmente, a natureza transversal da análise não permite captar dinâmicas evolutivas ao longo do tempo.

Originalidade: O estudo contribui para a literatura sobre gestão de talento sustentável ao demonstrar que as práticas de GT em IES não podem ser compreendidas apenas

através de modelos universalistas de gestão de recursos humanos, devendo ser analisadas à luz dos constrangimentos institucionais e territoriais. A investigação evidencia ainda o papel dos mecanismos informais e da agência organizacional na adaptação das práticas de GT a contextos de escassez e elevada complexidade institucional, oferecendo uma perspetiva contextual ainda pouco explorada na literatura sobre ensino superior e sustentabilidade organizacional.

Palavras-Chave: *Gestão de talento; Sustentabilidade organizacional; Ensino superior; Contextos institucionais; Mecanismos informais.*

Agradecimentos: Os autores agradecem o apoio financeiro dos Fundos Nacionais da FCT - Fundação Portuguesa para a Ciência e Tecnologia no âmbito do projeto «UID/04630/2025», NECE, e este trabalho também foi apoiado pela FCT, I. P. (identificador DOI https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/04630/2025).

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Annisette, M. (2000). Imperialism and the professions: The education and certification of accountants in Trinidad and Tobago. *Accounting, Organizations and Society, 25*(7), 631–659. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0361-3682(99)00061-6

Baker, H. K., Kumar, S., Pandey, N., & Kraus, S. (2022). Contemporary accounting research: A retrospective between 1984 and 2021 using bibliometric analysis. *Contemporary Accounting Research, 40*(1), 196–230. https://doi.org/10.1111/1911-3846.12779

Baruch, Y., Guttormsen, D. S., Gyoshev, S. B., Pavkov, T., & Plesca, M. (2024). Developing new understanding of how global talent flow impact individual and firm performance by using big data. *Human Resource Management Journal*, 34(4), 879-903. https://doi.org/10.1111/1748-8583.12535

Biron, M., De Cieri, H., Fulmer, I., Lin, C.-H. (V.), Mayrhofer, W., Nyfoudi, M., Sanders, K., Shipton, H., & Sun, J. M. (2021). Structuring for innovative responses to human resource challenges: A skunk works approach. *Human Resource Management Review*, 31(1), 100768. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hrmr.2020.100768

Bochkay, K., Brown, S. V., Leone, A. J., & Tucker, J. W. (2023). Textual analysis in accounting: What's next? *Contemporary Accounting Research, 40*(2), 765–805. https://doi.org/10.1111/1911-3846.12795

Bonomi Santos, J., Brandão Fischer, B., Alves, A. C., & Roundy, P. T. (2025). Unpacking the nature of orchestrator coherence in entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 49(1), 1–46. https://doi.org/10.1177/10422587241241824

Borg, J., Scott-Young, C. M., & Bartram, T. (2025). A review of graduate work readiness literature: A conceptual exploration of the implications for HRM research and practice. *Asia Pacific Journal of Human Resources*, 63. https://doi.org/10.1111/1744-7941.70012

Charmaz, K. (2014). Constructing grounded theory (2.ª ed.). SAGE.

Collings, D. G., & Mellahi, K. (2009). Strategic talent management: A review and research agenda. *Human Resource Management Review*, 19(4), 304–313. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hrmr.2009.04.001

Collings, D. G., Mellahi, K., & Cascio, W. F. (2019). Global Talent Management and Performance in Multinational Enterprises: A Multilevel Perspective. *Journal of Management, 45*(2), 540–566. https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206318757018

Collins, C. J., & Stevens, C. K. (2002). The relationship between early recruitment-related activities and the application decisions of new labor-market entrants: A brand equity approach to recruitment. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87(6), 1121–1133. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.87.6.1121

Collins, C., Neely, M. T., & Khan, S. (2024). Which cases do I need? Constructing cases and observations in qualitative research. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 50, 21–40. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-soc-031021-035000

Cornelissen, J. P. (2023). The problem with propositions: Theoretical triangulation to better explain phenomena in management research. *Academy of Management Review*, 50(2), 342-365. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.2022.0297

Currie, G., Spyridonidis, D., & Oborn, E. (2019). The influence of HR practices upon knowledge brokering in professional organizations for service improvement: Addressing professional legitimacy and identity in health care. *Human Resource Management*, 58(6), 521–535. https://doi.org/10.1002/hrm.22001

De Boeck, G., Meyers, M. C., & Dries, N. (2018). Employee reactions to talent management: Assumptions versus evidence. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 39(2), 199–213. https://doi.org/10.1002/job.2254

De Vos, A., Van der Heijden, B. I., & Akkermans, J. (2020). Sustainable careers: Towards a conceptual model. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 117, 103196. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2018.06.011

Dries, N. (2013). The psychology of talent management: A review and research agenda. *Human Resource Management Review*, 23(4), 272–285. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hrmr.2013.05.001

Dunning, J. H. (1998). Location and the multinational enterprise: A neglected factor? Journal of International Business Studies, 29(1), 45–66. https://doi.org/10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8490024

Ezzamel, M., & Willmott, H. (2008). Manufacturing shareholder value: The role of accounting in organizational transformation. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 33(2–3), 107–140. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aos.2007.03.001

Foss, N. J., & Saebi, T. (2018). Business models and business model innovation: Between wicked and paradigmatic problems. *Long Range Planning*, 51(1), 9–21. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lrp.2017.07.006

Gallardo-Gallardo, E., Thunnissen, M., & Scullion, H. (2020). Talent management: context matters. The International *Journal of Human Resource Management*, 31(4), 457-473. https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2019.1642645

Gioia, D. A., Corley, K. G., & Hamilton, A. L. (2013). Seeking qualitative rigor in inductive research: Notes on the Gioia methodology. *Organizational Research Methods*, 16(1), 15-31. https://doi.org/10.1177/1094428112452151

Goretzki, L., & Messner, M. (2019). Interpretive research in management accounting: A reflection on its role, challenges and future. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 78, 101141. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aos.2019.101141

Hafeez, S., Shahzad, K., & De Silva, M. (2025). Enhancing digital transformation in SMEs: The dynamic capabilities of innovation intermediaries within ecosystems. *Long Range Planning*, 58, 102525. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lrp.2025.102525

Han, S., Kim, C., & Kim, T. Y. (2025). Employment Stability and Firm Performance Over Time: The Moderating Effect of Industry Volatility. *British Journal of Management*. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.12915

Hancock, J. I., Allen, D. G., Bosco, F. A., McDaniel, K. R., & Pierce, C. A. (2011). Meta-Analytic Review of Employee Turnover as a Predictor of Firm Performance. *Journal of Management*, *39*(3), 573-603. https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206311424943

Harima, A., & Harima, J. (2024). Unintended Dependence Creation? The Nesting Effect of University Entrepreneurial Ecosystems. *Academy of Management Perspectives*. Vol. 38(4), https://doi.org/10.5465/amp.2023.0048

Harima, A., Harima, J., & Freiling, J. (2024). Ecosystem orchestration: Unpacking the leadership capabilities of anchor organizations in nascent entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 00(0), 1–46. https://doi.org/10.1177/10422587241241824

Jensen, M. C., & Meckling, W. H. (1976). Theory of the firm: Managerial behavior, agency costs and ownership structure. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 3(4), 305–360. https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-405X(76)90026-X

Kachelmeier, S. J., Rimkus, D., Schmidt, J. J., & Valentine, K. (2020). The forewarning effect of critical audit matter disclosures involving measurement uncertainty. *Contemporary Accounting Research, 37*(4), 2186–2212. https://doi.org/10.1111/1911-3846.12595

Karahan, M. (2024). Advancing sustainable entrepreneurial universities: Sustainability transformations of university business incubators in Germany. *Small Business Economics*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-023-00860-5

Kravariti, F., & Johnston, K. (2019). Talent management: a critical literature review and research agenda for public sector human resource management. *Public Management Review*, 22(1), 75–95. https://doi.org/10.1080/14719037.2019.1638439

Kravariti, F., Tasoulis, K., Scullion, H., & Al Ariss, A. (2023). Talent management and performance in the public sector: The role of organisational and line managerial support for development. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 34(9), 1782–1807. https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2022.2032265

Lu, Y., Zhang, M. M., Yang, M. M., & Wang, Y. (2023). Sustainable human resource management practices, employee resilience, and employee outcomes: Toward common good values. *Human Resource Management*, 62(3), 331-353. https://doi.org/10.1002/hrm.22153

Lumivero. (2024). *NVivo (Version 15):* The most trusted qualitative analysis software (QDA) is even better. Lumivero.

McCracken, M., Currie, D., & Harrison, J. (2016). Understanding graduate recruitment, development and retention for the enhancement of talent management: Sharpening the edge of graduate talent. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 27(22), 2317–2338. https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2015.1102159

Mäkelä, K., Björkman, I., & Ehrnrooth, M. (2010). How do MNCs establish their talent pools? Influences on individuals' likelihood of being labeled as talent. *Journal of World Business*, 45(2), 134–142. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwb.2009.09.020

Marescaux, E., De Winne, S., Sels, L. (2012). HR practices and HRM outcomes: the role of basic need satisfaction. Personnel Review, Vol. 42 No. 1 pp. 4–27, doi: https://doi.org/10.1108/00483481311285200

Mukhuty, S., Upadhyay, A., & Rothwell, H. (2022). Strategic sustainable development of Industry 4.0 through the lens of social responsibility: The role of human resource practices. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 31(6), 2820–2835. https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.3008

Ng, T. W. H., & Feldman, D. C. (2008). The relationship of age to ten dimensions of job performance. Journal of Applied Psychology, 93(2), 392–423. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.93.2.392

Paauwe, J. (2009). HRM and Performance: Achievements, Methodological Issues and Prospects. *Journal of Management Studies*, 46(1), 129–142. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-6486.2008.00809.x

Ren, S., Tang, G., & Jackson, S. E. (2018). Green human resource management research in emergence: A review and future directions. *Asia Pacific Journal of Management*, 35(3), 769–803. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10490-017-9532-1

Rhodes, N. (2015). Creating value in accounting education with a qualitative research methodology. *Journal of Economic and Financial Sciences*, 8(3), a118. https://doi.org/10.4102/jef.v8i3.118
Ritala, P., De Kort, C., & Gailly, B. (2022). Orchestrating Knowledge Networks: Alter-Oriented Brokering. *Journal of Management*, 49(3), 1140-1178. https://doi.org/10.1177/01492063221086247
Schmidt-Devlin, E., Özsomer, A., & Newmeyer, C. E. (2022). How to Go GloCal: Omni-Brand Orientation Framework. *Journal of International Marketing*, 30(4), 1-20. https://doi.org/10.1177/1069031X211070607 (Original work published 2022)
Scullion, H., Collings, D. G., & Caligiuri, P. (2010). Global talent management. *Journal of World Business*, 45(2), 105–108. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwb.2009.09.011
Stahl, G. K., Brewster, C., Collings, D. G., & Hajro, A. (2020). Enhancing the role of human resource management in corporate sustainability and social responsibility: A multi-stakeholder, multidimensional approach to HRM. *Human Resource Management Review*, 30(3), 100708. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hrmr.2019.100708
Tarique, I., & Schuler, R. S. (2010). Global talent management: Literature review, integrative framework, and suggestions for further research. *Journal of World Business*, 45(2), 122–133. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwb.2009.09.019
Thunnissen, M., Boselie, P., & Fruytier, B. (2013). A review of talent management: Infancy or adolescence? *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(9), 1744–1761. https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2013.777543
Tymon, W. G., Stumpf, S. A., & Doh, J. P. (2010). Exploring talent management in India: The neglected role of intrinsic rewards. *Journal of World Business*, 45(2), 109–121. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwb.2009.09.016
UNESCO. (2021). *Reimagining our futures together: A new social contract for education.* Paris: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Disponível em https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000379707
van den Brink, M., Fruytier, B., & Thunnissen, M. (2013). Talent management in academia: Performance systems and HRM policies. *Human Resource Management Journal*, 23(2), 180–195. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-8583.2012.00196.x
Vardi, S., & Collings, D. G. (2023). What's in a name? Talent: A review and research agenda. *Human Resource Management Journal*. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1748-8583.12500
Wright, P. M., & McMahan, G. C. (2011). Exploring human capital: putting 'human' back into strategic human resource management. *Human Resource Management Journal*, 21(2), 93–104. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1748-8583.2010.00165.x
Wright, P. M., Dunford, B. B., & Snell, S. A. (2001). Human resources and the resource-based view of the firm. *Journal of Management*, 27(6), 701–721. https://doi.org/10.1177/014920630102700607
Yin, R. K. (2018). Case study research and applications: Design and methods (6th ed.). SAGE.
Zhang, Z., Wang, J., & Jia, M. (2022). Multilevel examination of how and when socially responsible human resource management improves the well-being of employees. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 176(1), 55-71. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-020-04700-4
Zucchella, A., Sanguineti, F., & Contino, F. (2024). Collaborations between MNEs and entrepreneurial ventures: A study on open innovability in the energy sector. *International Business Review*, 33(5), 102228. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibusrev.2023.102228

Development of Reliable and Standardized Metrics for Sustainability Reporting

Pedro Manuel Gonçalves Domingues. Polytechnic University of Coimbra*, Portugal, pdomingues@iscac.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This article examines how reliable and standardised metrics can enhance the comparability, credibility and usefulness of sustainability reporting. The study focuses on Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) reporting, international reporting standards, external assurance and the risks associated with fragmented measurement practices. The paper also seeks to explain why the standardisation of metrics should be understood as a technical, organisational and institutional process.

Methodology: The study adopts a conceptually oriented, systematic review of a qualitative and documentary nature. The review incorporates elements of the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses (PRISMA) model, particularly in the phases of identification, screening, eligibility assessment and inclusion of sources, without claiming to be a comprehensive systematic review. The analysis is based on scientific articles published between 2020 and 2025, supplemented by institutional documents from recognised standardisation and regulatory bodies.

Results: The results show that the consolidation of frameworks such as the Global Reporting Initiative (GRI), the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures (TCFD), the International Sustainability Standards Board (ISSB) and the European Sustainability Reporting Standards (ESRS) has strengthened the architecture of sustainability reporting, but has not eliminated fragmentation between objectives, key users, materiality approaches and verification mechanisms. ESG comparability depends on explicit measurement criteria, temporal continuity, organisational scope, methodological transparency, internal controls and independent verification.

Research limitations: The study provides useful criteria for companies, auditors and regulators to assess the quality of ESG metrics and reduce the risk of greenwashing.

Limitations and originality: The main limitation is the failure to apply the full PRISMA protocol. The originality lies in the proposal of a framework that links theory, regulation, comparability, external assurance and data governance.

Keywords: *Sustainability reporting; ESG metrics; Standardization; External assurance; Greenwashing; Corporate accountability.*

References

Adams, C. A., & Abhayawansa, S. (2022). Connecting the COVID-19 pandemic, environmental, social and governance (ESG) investing and calls for “harmonisation” of sustainability reporting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 82, Article 102309. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpa.2021.102309

Afolabi, H., Ram, R., & Rimmel, G. (2023). Influence and behaviour of the new standard setters in the sustainability reporting arena: Implications for the Global Reporting Initiative's current position. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, 14(4), 743–775. https://doi.org/10.1108/SAMPJ-01-2022-0052

Bais, B., Nassimbeni, G., & Orzes, G. (2024). Global Reporting Initiative: Literature review and research directions. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 471, Article 143428. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2024.143428

Christensen, H. B., Hail, L., & Leuz, C. (2021). Mandatory CSR and sustainability reporting: Economic analysis and literature review. *Review of Accounting Studies*, 26(3), 1176–1248. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11142-021-09609-5

DiMaggio, P. J., & Powell, W. W. (1983). The iron cage revisited: Institutional isomorphism and collective rationality in organisational fields. *American Sociological Review*, 48(2), 147–160. https://doi.org/10.2307/2095101

European Commission. (2023). Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/2772 of 31 July 2023 supplementing Directive 2013/34/EU as regards sustainability reporting standards. *Official Journal of the European Union*. https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/reg_del/2023/2772/oj

Freeman, R. E. (2010). Strategic management: A stakeholder approach. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139192675

Global Reporting Initiative. (2021). GRI 1: Foundation 2021. https://www.globalreporting.org/pdf.ashx?id=12334

Hummel, K., & Jobst, D. (2024). An overview of corporate sustainability reporting legislation in the European Union. *Accounting in Europe*, 21(3), 320–355. https://doi.org/10.1080/17449480.2024.2312145

IFRS Foundation. (2023). IFRS S1: General requirements for disclosure of sustainability-related financial information. https://shre.ink/3FrT

International Auditing and Assurance Standards Board. (2024). International Standard on Sustainability Assurance 5000: General requirements for sustainability assurance engagements. https://shre.ink/3Frk

Korca, B., Costa, E., & Bouten, L. (2023). Disentangling the concept of comparability in sustainability reporting. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, 14(4), 815–851. https://doi.org/10.1108/SAMPJ-05-2022-0284

Krivogorsky, V. (2024). Sustainability reporting with two different voices: The European Union and the International Sustainability Standards Board. *The International Journal of Accounting*, 59(4), Article 2450010. https://doi.org/10.1142/S1094406024500109

Krueger, P., Sautner, Z., Tang, D. Y., & Zhong, R. (2024). The effects of mandatory ESG disclosure around the world. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 62(5), 1795–1847. https://doi.org/10.1111/1475-679X.12548

Lagasio, V. (2024). ESG-washing detection in corporate sustainability reports. International *Review of Financial Analysis*, 96, Article 103742. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.irfa.2024.103742

Luque-Vílchez, M., Cordazzo, M., Rimmel, G., & Tilt, C. A. (2023). Key aspects of sustainability reporting quality and the future of GRI. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, 14(4), 637–659. https://doi.org/10.1108/SAMPJ-03-2023-0127

Page, M. J., McKenzie, J. E., Bossuyt, P. M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T. C., Mulrow, C. D., Shamseer, L., Tetzlaff, J. M., Akl, E. A., Brennan, S. E., Chou, R., Glanville, J., Grimshaw, J. M., Hróbjartsson, A., Lalu, M. M., Li, T., Loder, E. W., Mayo-Wilson, E., McDonald, S., ... Moher, D. (2021). The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ*, 372, Article n71. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71

Pizzi, S., Venturelli, A., & Caputo, F. (2024). Restoring trust in sustainability reporting: The enabling role of external assurance. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 68, Article 101437. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2024.101437

Sneideriene, A., & Legenzova, R. (2025). Greenwashing prevention in environmental, social, and governance (ESG) disclosures: A bibliometric analysis. *Research in International Business and Finance*, 74, Article 102720. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2024.102720

Suchman, M. C. (1995). Managing legitimacy: Strategic and institutional approaches. *Academy of Management Review*, 20(3), 571–610. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.1995.9508080331

Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures. (2017). Recommendations of the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures. https://assets.bbhub.io/company/sites/60/2021/10/FINAL-2017-TCFD-Report.pdf

Velte, P. (2025). Determinants of the selection of sustainability assurance providers and consequences for firm value: A review of empirical research. *Meditari Accountancy Research*, 33(7), 443–468. https://doi.org/10.1108/MEDAR-07-2024-2575

Wagenhofer, A. (2024). Sustainability reporting: A financial reporting perspective. *Accounting in Europe*, 21(1), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1080/17449480.2023.2218398

ESG Reporting and Accounting Education: An Integrated Perspective in Portugal

Sónia Fernandes. *Instituto Politécnico de Setúbal, Escola Superior de Ciências Empresariais, CIEQV (Life Quality Research Centre), Setúbal, Portugal. sonia.fernandes@esce.ips.pt*

Susana Silva. *Instituto Politécnico de Setúbal, Escola Superior de Ciências Empresariais, Setúbal, Portugal. susana.silva@esce.ips.pt*

Fune Seidi. *Instituto Politécnico de Setúbal, Escola Superior de Ciências Empresariais, Setúbal, Portugal. 2024130389@estudantes.ips.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study analyses the evolution of sustainability reporting practices among Portuguese listed companies between 2014 and 2024 and the integration of sustainability into and the inclusion of sustainability-related subjects in higher education accounting programmes in Portugal, drawing on institutional theory and ESG diffusion literature (Peña et al., 2024). The study seeks seeking to understand how the growing institutional and regulatory pressure associated with ESG reporting frameworks simultaneously influences corporate reporting practices and the training of future professionals. is reshaping corporate disclosure practices and the competencies required from future accounting professionals, thereby creating new challenges for accounting education and curricular adaptation (Ionescu-Feleagă et al., 2025). This integrated analysis contributes to understanding whether accounting education is evolving in line with emerging ESG reporting requirements and sustainability-related professional competencies (Cho & Costa, 2024; Bobițan & Dumitrescu, 2024).

Methodology: The research adopts a quantitative, descriptive and longitudinal approach. The business analysis is based on a content analysis of sustainability reports published by companies listed on Euronext Lisbon between 2014 and 2024, focusing on the adoption of GRI, TCFD, IFRS S1/S2 and ESRS frameworks (Azevedo et al., 2025). In parallel, 25 higher education accounting courses were identified in the database of the Directorate-General for Higher Education (DGES) of Portugal, and a documentary analysis of their publicly available respective curricula was carried out to identify modules related to sustainability. evaluate the formal curricular inclusion of sustainability-related subjects through the identification of curricular units explicitly referring to sustainability-related themes in their titles. This integrated approach enables the analysis of the relationship between evolving ESG reporting requirements and curricular adaptation in accounting education.

Results: The results show a gradual increase in sustainability reporting practices and their progressive institutionalisation in the publication of sustainability reports and a varied adoption of international standards. The GRI emerges as the dominant standard (60%), whilst the ESRS (20%) and IFRS S1/S2 (7%) are still adopted to a limited extent. The predominance of GRI suggests that sustainability reporting in Portugal remains largely voluntary, whilst the limited adoption of ESRS and IFRS S1/S2 reveals a still limited response of companies to the new European regulatory framework, with possible short-term compliance difficulties and technical capacity constraints among companies and auditors (Azevedo et al., 2025). In the field of education, only 8 of the 25 courses

analysed include modules related to sustainability, as also found by Gomes et al., (2020). Simultaneously, the limited curricular integration of sustainability-related content suggests that higher education institutions may not yet be evolving at the same pace as ESG regulatory transformation. The fact that only 32% of the analysed programmes include sustainability-related subjects may limit the development of competencies currently required by ESRS and IFRS S1/S2, with potential implications for the employability of future accounting professionals and the quality of sustainability information disclosed by companies. Overall, the findings reveal a growing gap between the increasing complexity of ESG reporting frameworks and the pace of curricular adaptation within accounting education (Gehlen et al., 2021; Simmons et al., 2023; Bobițan & Dumitrescu, 2024).

Research limitations: The study is restricted to Portuguese listed companies and higher education accounting programmes within the national context, which limits the generalisability of the results. The analysis of the curricula is limited to the information publicly provided by the institutions and does not cover the depth of the content taught. assess learning outcomes, pedagogical approaches, or the depth of ESG competency development within the programmes. In addition, the study only identifies the existence of sustainability-related curricular units and does not evaluate their ECTS workload, compulsory or optional nature, or the alignment of syllabus content with the competencies required by ESRS and IFRS S1/S2 frameworks, aspects that should be considered in future research.

Originality: The study links corporate ESG reporting with accounting education, providing longitudinal evidence in the largely unexplored Portuguese context (Bobițan & Dumitrescu, 2024). The study contributes to the literature on ESG diffusion and accounting education by examining accounting education as a strategic institutional mechanism for supporting the implementation of emerging ESG reporting frameworks and the development of the competencies required to implement and interpret ESRS and IFRS S1/S2 reporting frameworks. The findings confirm that sustainability still has a limited presence within Portuguese accounting curricula, in line with recent literature on accounting education for sustainability (Cho & Costa, 2024). It is suggested that the accounting curricula curriculum be adapted to emerging ESG reporting regulations by integrating the ESRS and IFRS S1/S2 into the syllabus requirements through the integration of ESRS- and IFRS S1/S2-related competencies into accounting, auditing and financial reporting courses, thereby preparing future professionals for European sustainability reporting requirements (Nascimento et al., 2025).

Keywords: *Sustainability reporting; ESG; Accounting; Higher education; ESRS.*

Acknowledgements: The authors would like to thank the Setúbal Polytechnic Institute for its financial support. The authors would also like to thank the Foundation for Science and Technology (FCT) for its support under grant no. UID/04748/2025.

References

Azevedo, G., Oliveira, J., Sousa, I., Borges, M. F. R., Tavares, M. da C., & Vale, J. (2025). Disclosure of sustainability information under the Corporate Social Responsibility Directive: The degree of compliance of Portuguese stock index companies. *International Journal of Financial Studies*, *13*(1), Article 13. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijfs13010013

Bobițan, N., & Dumitrescu, D. (2024). Training accountants to ensure a sustainable future: Evaluating the integration of knowledge and skills needed for sustainability reporting in education. *CECCAR Business Review*, *5*(8), 2–11. https://doi.org/10.37945/cbr.2024.08.01

Cho, C. H., & Costa, E. (2024). Sustainability accounting education: Challenges and outlook. *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education, 25*(7), 1412–1425. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJSHE-02-2024-0152

Gehlen, K. R. H., Reis, L. G. dos, & Favato, K. J. (2021). INSERÇÃO DO TEMA SUSTENTABILIDADE NO CURSO DE CIÊNCIAS CONTÁBEIS À LUZ DA TEORIA INSTITUCIONAL. *Revista de Educação e Pesquisa Em Contabilidade (REPeC)*, *15*(2). https://doi.org/10.17524/repec.v15i2.2666

Gomes, S. F., Jorge, S., & Eugénio, T. (2020). Teaching sustainable development in business sciences degrees: Evidence from Portugal. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, *12*(3), 611–634. https://doi.org/10.1108/SAMPJ-10-2019-0365

Gomes, S. F., Jorge, S., & Eugénio, T. (2024). Future accounting professionals: How important is teaching for sustainability? *Journal of Applied Research in Higher Education*, *18*(1), 189–205. https://doi.org/10.1108/JARHE-10-2023-0486

Ionescu-Feleagă, L., Rîndașu, S.-M., Petcu, M. A., Ignat, I., Stoica, O.-C., Isip, A., & Iordache, D.-M. (2025). Accounting Education and Sustainability Reporting among Prestigious European Universities. *Amfiteatru Economic, 27*(70), 810–810. https://doi.org/10.24818/ea/2025/70/810

Nascimento, Y. S. do, Queiroz, J. M., & Carmo, L. M. do. (2025). Formação de contadores & sustentabilidade. *Revista Científica ANAP Brasil*, *18*(44). https://doi.org/10.17271/19843240184420255898

Peña, F. J. A., Martínez-Martínez, D., & Jorge, M. L. (2024). Sustainability reporting, institutional pressures and universities: evidence from the Spanish setting. *Sustainability Accounting Management and Policy Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1108/sampj-07-2023-0455

Simmons, V., Serafin, A., Stampone, A., & Rayeski, L. A. (2023). Integrating ESG into the Accounting Curriculum: Insights from Accounting Educators. *Issues in Accounting Education*, *39*(2), 85–106. https://doi.org/10.2308/issues-2022-080

Integrating Sustainability into Cost Systems: Evidence from an Activity-Based Costing Application in an Industrial Context

Maria C Tavares. *Higher Institute of Accounting and Administration of the University of Aveiro (ISCA-UA), Aveiro, Portugal. mariatavares@ua.pt*

Catarina Fernandes. *Higher Institute of Accounting and Administration of the University of Aveiro (ISCA-UA), Aveiro, Portugal. isca5506@live.ua.pt*

José Vale. *CEOS.PP, ISCAP, Polytechnic of Porto, Matosinhos, Portugal. josevale@iscap.ipp.pt*

Diana Costa. *Higher Institute of Accounting and Administration of the University of Aveiro (ISCA-UA), Aveiro, Portugal. Diana.Costa@yazaki-europe.com*

Abstract

Purpose: As sustainability becomes increasingly embedded in industrial strategy, organizations face growing pressure to integrate environmental and social dimensions into management accounting and decision-making processes. Traditional cost accounting systems often fail to capture environmental costs, resource consumption, and sustainability-related impacts, thereby limiting managerial support for long-term strategic decisions. Drawing on management accounting and Environmental Management Accounting (EMA) literature, this study examines how Activity-Based Costing (ABC) can support sustainability-oriented management practices by integrating environmental and ESG-related indicators into cost allocation and operational analysis within an industrial context.

Methodology: This research adopts a qualitative explanatory case study methodology applied to Yazaki Ovar, a Portuguese manufacturing company operating within a multinational industrial group. The analysis focuses on the Corum product and investigates how ABC can facilitate the operational integration of sustainability dimensions through the identification of resource-intensive activities, environmental cost drivers, and non-value-added processes. Data were collected from multiple sources, including internal cost reports, operational documentation, direct observation of production activities, and semi-structured interviews with production and cost management personnel. Methodological triangulation enhanced the validity and analytical consistency of the findings.

Results: The findings indicate that ABC significantly improves cost transparency and the accuracy of indirect cost allocation by identifying activities responsible for resource consumption, indirect cost generation, and operational inefficiencies. Empirical evidence also demonstrates that integrating environmental indicators, such as energy consumption, material waste, and resource utilization, into ABC structures strengthens managerial capacity to support sustainability-oriented decisions. The study further shows that combining ABC with EMA, ESG metrics, and Life Cycle Costing (LCC) frameworks enhances the strategic relevance of management accounting systems by linking operational performance with environmental sustainability objectives.

Research limitations: The study is limited to a single industrial case, which constrains the generalizability of the findings. Future research should incorporate comparative and quantitative analyses across different industrial sectors.

Originality: This study contributes to sustainable management accounting literature by providing both theoretical and empirical evidence on how ABC can be integrated with EMA, ESG, and LCC approaches to support sustainability-oriented strategic decision-making in industrial organizations.

Keywords: *Activity-Based Costing; Sustainability; Environmental Management Accounting; ESG; Strategic Management; Industrial Cost Systems*

Acknowledgements: This work was partially supported by the Financial Support for Scientific Activities Grant – 2026, granted by the Executive Board of the Higher Institute of Accounting and Administration of the University of Aveiro (ISCA-UA), Aveiro, Portugal.

References

Akgün, M., Katanalp, B., Can, A. V., & Kıymaz Kıvraklar, M. (2023). Adaptação do método de custeio baseado em atividades para a contabilização da pegada hídrica. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 400, 136691. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2023.136691

Al-Hattami, H. M., Mady, K., & Al-Bukhrani, M. A. (2026). Green digital accounting and sustainable entrepreneurship in emerging economies: Impacts on financial sustainability and performance. *Cogent Business & Management*, 13(1), 2601944. https://doi.org/10.1080/23311975.2025.2601944

Baxter, P., & Jack, S. (2008). Qualitative case study methodology: Study design and implementation for novice researchers. *The Qualitative Report*, 13(4), 544–559. https://doi.org/10.46743/2160-3715/2008.1573

Burritt, R. L., & Christ, K. L. (2016). Industry 4.0 and environmental accounting: A new revolution? *Asian Journal of Sustainability and Social Responsibility*, 1(1), 23–38. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41180-016-0007-y

Burritt, R. L., Hahn, T., & Schaltegger, S. (2002). Towards a comprehensive framework for environmental management accounting—Links between business actors and environmental management accounting tools. *Australian Accounting Review*, 12(27), 39–50. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1835-2561.2002.tb00202.x

Burritt, R. L., Schaltegger, S., & Christ, K. L. (2023). Environmental management accounting: Developments over the last 20 years from a framework perspective. *Australian Accounting Review*, 33(4), 336–351. https://doi.org/10.1111/auar.12407

de Bortoli, A., Bjørn, A., Saunier, F., & Margni, M. (2023). Planning sustainable carbon neutrality pathways: accounting challenges experienced by organizations and solutions from industrial ecology. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 28(7), 746-770. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11367-023-02147-z

Emblemsvåg, J., & Bras, B. (2000). Environmental activity-based costing: A modeling approach. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 8(2), 121–135. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0959-6526(99)00102-4

Hsieh, C. L., & Tsai, W. H. (2023). Sustainable decision model for circular economy towards net zero emissions under industry 4.0. *Processes*, 11(12), 3412. https://doi.org/10.3390/pr11123412

Hunkeler, D., Lichtenvort, K., & Rebitzer, G. (2008). Environmental life cycle costing. CRC Press.

Hussain, M. M., & Gunasekaran, A. (2001). Activity based cost management in financial services industry. *Managing Service Quality: An International Journal*, 11(3), 213–226. https://doi.org/10.1108/09604520110390614

Junjunan, M. I., Agustia, D., & Supratiwi, W. (2026). A systematic review of research on sustainability in environmental management accounting. *Journal of Applied Accounting Research*, 1–24. https://doi.org/10.1108/JAAR-02-2025-0066

Kaplan, R. S., & Cooper, R. (1998). Cost & effect: Using integrated cost systems to drive profitability and performance. Harvard Business School Press.

Kussaiyn, M., & Potluri, R. M. (2026). Integrating ESG factors into cost forecasting for sustainable project management: Empirical evidence from Kazakhstan. *World Development Sustainability*, 100279. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wds.2026.100279

Latif, S., Salleh, S. I. M., Ghani, M. A., & Ahmad, B. (2023). Developing management accounting systems as a change process for economic sustainability: A case of sportswear manufacturing SME. *South Asian Journal of Business and Management Cases*, 12(2), 207-221. https://doi.org/10.1177/22779779231182727

Lee, F. P., Ting, I. W. K., & Lu, W. M. (2026). Driving sustainability: ESG and business strategy in global autonomous driving industry. *Technology in Society*, 103225. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2026.103225

Puspita, A. R., Tambunan, T., Widyaningdyah, A. U., & Handoko, J. (2026). Greener chamber to heaven: A case study of environmental management accounting. *Measuring Business Excellence*, 30(1), 111–127. https://doi.org/10.1108/MBE-08-2024-0132

Sadenova, A., Martínez-Falcó, J., Sánchez-García, E., Marco-Lajara, B., Saltanat, S., & Kozlova, M. V. (2026). Green intellectual capital and green competitive advantage: Examining the role of green technological innovation and environmental management accounting. *VINE Journal of Information and Knowledge Management Systems*, 56(3), 728–751. https://doi.org/10.1108/VJIKMS-02-2025-0050

Schaltegger, S., & Burritt, R. L. (2010). Sustainability accounting for companies: Catchphrase or decision support for business leaders? *Journal of World Business*, 45(4), 375–384. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwb.2009.08.002

Schaltegger, S., Christ, K. L., Wenzig, J., & Burritt, R. L. (2022). Corporate sustainability management accounting and multi-level links for sustainability: A systematic review. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 24(4), 480–500. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijmr.12288

Settanni, E., & Emblemsvåg, J. (2010). Applying a non-deterministic conceptual life cycle costing model to manufacturing processes. *Journal of Modelling in Management*, 5(3), 220–262. https://doi.org/10.1108/17465661011092623

Umoh, E. (2026). Sustainability accounting and financial performance in the cement industry: Evidence from Nigeria [Working paper]. SSRN. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.6114567

Van, H. V., Afifa, M. A., & Bui, D. V. (2026). Environmental management accounting and green innovation: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Business Environment*, 17(1), 76–104. https://doi.org/10.1504/IJBE.2026.150438

Videira, T., Leite, J., & Carmo, C. (2025). Advancing sustainability through management accounting: Insights from a Portuguese ornamental stone processing company. *IBIMA Business Review*, 2025, Article ID 493806. https://doi.org/10.5171/2025.493806

Yin, R. K. (2003). *Case study research: Design and methods (3rd ed.).* Sage Publications.

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case study research and applications: Design and methods* (6th ed.). SAGE Publications.

Zvezdov, D., & Schaltegger, S. (2015). Decision support through carbon management accounting—A framework-based literature review. In *Corporate carbon and climate accounting* (pp. 27–44). Springer.

The Relationship between Genuine ESG Practices and Corporate Financial Performance

***Pedro Manuel Gonçalves Domingues**. Polytechnic University of Coimbra, Portugal.*

pdomingues@iscac.pt

Abstract

Purpose: This study analyses the relationship between genuine Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) practices and corporate financial performance. It examines whether ESG contributes to financial value when it is strategically embedded in governance, risk management, sustainability reporting and corporate decision-making.

Methodology: The study adopts a qualitative and interpretative approach, based on a literature review with systematised procedures for search, selection and analysis. The corpus includes peer-reviewed scientific articles published between 2015 and 2025, retrieved from Scopus, Web of Science and Google Scholar. The analysis considered ESG practices, financial indicators, the direction of the relationship identified and contextual factors explaining variability.

Results: The findings indicate that genuine ESG practices tend to be positively or non-negatively associated with financial performance, especially when they are materially relevant, strategically incorporated, comparable, verifiable and assessed over a sufficient time horizon. The relationship is stronger when ESG is linked to accounting and financial indicators, risk reduction, access to finance, corporate reputation and firm value. However, the results also depend on sector, geography, firm size, ESG rating methodologies, disclosure quality and the distinction between substantive practices and symbolic reporting.

Research limitations: This study is based on a literature review with systematised procedures and does not include original empirical data. Therefore, the conclusions are conditioned by the heterogeneity of ESG metrics, financial indicators, methods, sectors and geographical contexts analysed in the reviewed studies.

Originality: The study contributes by systematising the conditions under which ESG moves beyond declarative disclosure and becomes a strategic factor associated with sustainable financial value creation.

Keywords: *ESG; financial performance; corporate sustainability; sustainability reporting; firm value; corporate governance.*

References

Abdi, Y., Li, X., & Càmara-Turull, X. (2022). Exploring the impact of sustainability (ESG) disclosure on firm value and financial performance (FP) in airline industry: The

moderating role of size and age. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 24, 5052–5079. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-021-01649-w
Aouadi, A., & Marsat, S. (2018). Do ESG controversies matter for firm value? Evidence from international data. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 151, 1027–1047. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-016-3213-8
Aydoğmuş, M., Gülay, G., & Ergun, K. (2022). Impact of ESG performance on firm value and profitability. *Borsa Istanbul Review*, 22(Suppl. 2), S119–S127. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bir.2022.11.006
Barauskaite, G., & Streimikiene, D. (2021). Corporate social responsibility and financial performance of companies: The puzzle of concepts, definitions and assessment methods. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*, 28(1), 278–287. https://doi.org/10.1002/csr.2048
Berg, F., Kölbel, J. F., & Rigobon, R. (2022). Aggregate confusion: The divergence of ESG ratings. *Review of Finance*, 26(6), 1315–1344. https://doi.org/10.1093/rof/rfac033
Bolton, P., & Kacperczyk, M. (2021). Do investors care about carbon risk? *Journal of Financial Economics*, 142(2), 517–549. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2021.05.008
Broadstock, D. C., Chan, K., Cheng, L. T. W., & Wang, X. (2021). The role of ESG performance during times of financial crisis: Evidence from COVID-19 in China. *Finance Research Letters*, 38, Article 101716. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2020.101716
Carroll, A. B. (1991). The pyramid of corporate social responsibility: Toward the moral management of organizational stakeholders. *Business Horizons*, 34(4), 39–48. https://doi.org/10.1016/0007-6813(91)90005-G
Chen, S., Song, Y., & Gao, P. (2023). Environmental, social, and governance (ESG) performance and financial outcomes: Analyzing the impact of ESG on financial performance. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 345, Article 118829. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2023.118829
Cheng, B., Ioannou, I., & Serafeim, G. (2014). Corporate social responsibility and access to finance. *Strategic Management Journal*, 35(1), 1–23. https://doi.org/10.1002/smj.2131
Christensen, H. B., Hail, L., & Leuz, C. (2021). Mandatory CSR and sustainability reporting: Economic analysis and literature review. *Review of Accounting Studies*, 26, 1176–1248. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11142-021-09609-5
Coelho, R., Jayantilal, S., & Ferreira, J. J. M. (2023). The impact of social responsibility on corporate financial performance: A systematic literature review. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*, 30(4), 1535–1560. https://doi.org/10.1002/csr.2446
Daugaard, D. (2020). Emerging new themes in environmental, social and governance investing: A systematic literature review. *Accounting & Finance*, 60(2), 1501–1530. https://doi.org/10.1111/acfi.12479
Diwan, H., & Amarayil Sreeraman, B. (2024). From financial reporting to ESG reporting: A bibliometric analysis of the evolution in corporate sustainability disclosures. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 26, 9638–9659. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-023-03249-2
Drempetic, S., Klein, C., & Zwergel, B. (2020). The influence of firm size on the ESG score: Corporate sustainability ratings under review. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 167, 333–360. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-019-04164-1
Eccles, R. G., & Krzus, M. P. (2010). One report: Integrated reporting for a sustainable strategy. John Wiley & Sons. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119199960
Elkington, J. (1997). Cannibals with forks: The triple bottom line of 21st century business. Capstone.

Fatemi, A., Glaum, M., & Kaiser, S. (2018). ESG performance and firm value: The moderating role of disclosure. *Global Finance Journal*, 38, 45–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gfj.2017.03.001

Flammer, C. (2015). Does corporate social responsibility lead to superior financial performance? A regression discontinuity approach. *Management Science*, 61(11), 2549–2568. https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.2014.2038

Freeman, R. E. (2010). *Strategic management: A stakeholder approach*. Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139192675

Friede, G., Busch, T., & Bassen, A. (2015). ESG and financial performance: Aggregated evidence from more than 2000 empirical studies. *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment*, 5(4), 210–233. https://doi.org/10.1080/20430795.2015.1118917

Garcia, A. S., Mendes-Da-Silva, W., & Orsato, R. J. (2017). Sensitive industries produce better ESG performance: Evidence from emerging markets. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 150, 135–147. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.02.180

Gillan, S. L., Koch, A., & Starks, L. T. (2021). Firms and social responsibility: A review of ESG and CSR research in corporate finance. *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 66, Article 101889. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcorpfin.2021.101889

Huang, D. Z. X. (2021). Environmental, social and governance (ESG) activity and firm performance: A review and consolidation. *Accounting & Finance*, 61(1), 335–360. https://doi.org/10.1111/acfi.12569

Hummel, K., & Jobst, D. (2024). An overview of corporate sustainability reporting legislation in the European Union. *Accounting in Europe*, 21(3), 320–355. https://doi.org/10.1080/17449480.2024.2312145

Khan, M., Serafeim, G., & Yoon, A. (2016). Corporate sustainability: First evidence on materiality. *The Accounting Review*, 91(6), 1697–1724. https://doi.org/10.2308/accr-51383

Kim, S., & Li, Z. (2021). Understanding the impact of ESG practices in corporate finance. *Sustainability*, 13(7), Article 3746. https://doi.org/10.3390/su13073746

Krueger, P., Sautner, Z., & Starks, L. T. (2020). The importance of climate risks for institutional investors. *The Review of Financial Studies*, 33(3), 1067–1111. https://doi.org/10.1093/rfs/hhz137

Page, M. J., McKenzie, J. E., Bossuyt, P. M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T. C., Mulrow, C. D., Shamseer, L., Tetzlaff, J. M., Akl, E. A., Brennan, S. E., Chou, R., Glanville, J., Grimshaw, J. M., Hróbjartsson, A., Lalu, M. M., Li, T., Loder, E. W., Mayo-Wilson, E., McDonald, S., et al. (2021). The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ, 372, Article n71. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71

Paul, J., Lim, W. M., O'Cass, A., Hao, A. W., & Bresciani, S. (2021). Scientific procedures and rationales for systematic literature reviews: SPAR-4-SLR. *International Journal of Consumer Studies,* 45(4), O1–O16. https://doi.org/10.1111/ijcs.12695

Pedersen, L. H., Fitzgibbons, S., & Pomorski, L. (2021). Responsible investing: The ESG-efficient frontier. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 142(2), 572–597. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2020.11.001

Velte, P. (2017). Does ESG performance have an impact on financial performance? Evidence from Germany. *Journal of Global Responsibility*, 8(2), 169–178. https://doi.org/10.1108/JGR-11-2016-0029

Xie, J., Nozawa, W., Yagi, M., Fujii, H., & Managi, S. (2019). Do environmental, social, and governance activities improve corporate financial performance? *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 28(2), 286–300. https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.2224

Session XI– "Rethinking Strategy in a Digital and Sustainable Era"

Chair: Jorge Lopes

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Should Competitive Strategies and Advantages be Dethroned from the Kingdom of Strategy?

Filipe Sousa. *Department of Management and Economics, University of Madeira, Portugal. fjmsousa@staff.uma.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Most traditional strategy insights and recommendations focus on inter-firm competition and are rooted in win-lose mindsets and zero-sum games (e.g., Dagnino, 2013; Henderson, 1981, 1983, 1989; Moore, 1993; Lafley et al. 2012, 2013). The common view is that firms need to develop effective competitive strategies to gain and sustain advantages and outsmart their rivals. The paper's (implicit) research question is: "*Is the mainstream, competition-centred view of strategy, with an almost exclusive focus on business competitiveness, always advantageous given the significant potential for value co-creation and sharing in today's business environment (e.g., Teng, 2003)? Or, conversely, is there scope within the strategy field for a perspective that fosters win-win mentalities and encourages firms to participate in positive-sum games (e.g., within strategic alliances, joint ventures, and supply partnerships)?*"

Methodology: This conceptual paper aims to contribute to the field of strategy by expanding the traditional competition-focused perspective (e.g., à la Porter, 1980, or Barney, 1991) and emphasising an alternative strategic view centred on inter-firm collaboration and joint value creation (à la Dyer and Singh, 1998; Hakansson and Snehota, 1989, among others).

Results: The paper aims to offer a cooperation-based perspective on strategy, which I believe provides valuable insights for C-level executives and strategists alike, and therefore deserves clear articulation, recognition, and dissemination within the strategy community (see Table 1 below). Strategy practitioners are advised to not only seek environmental changes they can exploit for the firm's advantage and address potential competitive threats but also to concentrate on numerous opportunities for forming valuable cooperative arrangements with various partners, such as suppliers, customers, complementors, and even rivals.

Originality: A cooperation-based perspective, like the one proposed here, broadens the relational view of strategy (à la Dyer et al.) and the literature on business networks and ecosystems (à la Hakansson et al. and Adner et al.) by synthesising and

articulating a comprehensive outlook on corporate objectives, strategic focus, and value co-creation.

Keywords: *Strategy; Firm; Context; Environment; Competition; Cooperation.*

Table I. Strategy: from (competition-oriented) environmental fit to (cooperation-based) contextual shaping

	STRATEGY AS FIT	STRATEGY AS SHAPING
UNIT OF ANALYSIS	• firm • industry or strategic group	• dyad, triad, net • platform or ecosystem/network
FIRM'S ADVANTAGE	• VRIN/VRIO resources and strong/defensible competitive position • competitive strategies and advantages	• mutually rewarding interfirm relationships • collaborative strategies and advantages
CORPORATE GOALS	• efficiency gains (productive and transactional) • (relative) bargaining power • independence (e.g., red ocean competition)	• (stakeholder) value • counterpart engagement • embeddness (e.g., network effects and knowledge spillovers)
STRATEGIC FOCUS	• isolating mechanisms and/or barriers to industry entry/exit/mobility (build, reinforce or overcome	• relationship management • platform orchestration/governan ce • ecosystem value co-creation and sharing
SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE	• environmental fit e.g., via vertical integration)	• contextual shaping (e.g., via new partnership development)

References

Barney, J. (1991). Firm Resources and Sustained Competitive Advantage. *Journal of Management*, 17(1), 99-120.

Dagnino, G. (Ed.). (2013), *Handbook of research on competitive strategy*. Edward Elgar.

Dyer, J., & Singh, H. (1998). The Relational View: Cooperative Strategy and Sources of Interorganizational Competitive Advantage". *Academy of Management Review*, 23(4), 660-679.

Hakansson, H., & Snehota, I. (1989). No business is an island: The network concept of business strategy. *Scandinavian Journal of Management*, 5(3), 187-200.

Henderson, B. (1981). *The Concept of Strategy*. Boston Consulting Group manuscript.

Henderson, B. (1983). The Anatomy of Competition. *Journal of Marketing*, 47(2), 7-11.

Henderson, B. (1989). The origin of strategy. *Harvard Business Review*, 67(6), 139-143.

Lafley, A., Martin, R., & Riel, J. (2013). A Playbook for Strategy: The Five Essential Questions at the Heart of Any Winning Strategy. *Rotman Magazine*, Winter, 5-9.

Lafley, A., Martin, R., Rivkin, J., & Siggelkow, N. (2012). Bringing science to the art of strategy. *Harvard Business Review*, 90(9), 56-66.

Moore, J. (1993). Predators and Prey: A New Ecology of Competition. *Harvard Business Review*, 71(3), 75-86.

Porter, M. (1980). *Competitive Strategy: Techniques for Analyzing Industries and Competitors*. Free Press.

Teng, B. (2003). Collaborative Advantage of Strategic Alliances: Value Creation in the Value Net. *Journal of General Management*, 29(2), 1-22.

Sustainability Practices in the FMCG Sector: Evidence from Non-Financial Disclosures

Pawel Tadeusz Kazibudzki. *Opole University of Technology, Faculty of Economics and Management, Poland. E-mail: p.kazibudzki@po.edu.pl*

Tomasz Witold Trojanowski. *Jan Dlugosz University in Czestochowa, Faculty of Exact, Natural and Technical Sciences, Poland. E-mail: t.trojanowski@ujd.edu.pl*

Abstract

Purpose: The primary objective of the study is to identify, compare, and evaluate the scope and *effectiveness—operationalized through comparative benchmarking against declared corporate targets, cross-company relative performance, and alignment with international standards (e.g., EU Directive 2014/95/EU and the Paris Agreement)* of environmental sustainability practices implemented by leading multinational enterprises operating in the FMCG sector, namely Nestlé, Unilever, Danone, Procter & Gamble, Coca-Cola, and PepsiCo. The research focuses on five critical environmental domains: greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, packaging, agriculture, water management, and forestry. The study verifies two hypotheses: (H1) that FMCG enterprises actively engage in environmental sustainability practices, and (H2) that the implementation of these practices is selective and uneven. *These hypotheses are explicitly linked to the empirical findings, where broad engagement confirms H1, while cross-domain and cross-company asymmetries validate H2 and indicate structural inconsistencies in ESG integration.* At a theoretical level, the research addresses the discrepancy between corporate sustainability declarations and measurable environmental outcomes, *framing this gap as a function of heterogeneous ESG governance maturity across firms.*

Methodology: The study employs a non-reactive research design grounded in qualitative and comparative analysis of secondary data derived from corporate reports (2023–2024). The methodological framework integrates document analysis, desk research, comparative benchmarking, and inductive reasoning. *The evaluation of ESG performance is based on a structured comparative logic: (1) degree of target achievement (progress vs. declared goals), (2) internal consistency across sustainability domains, and (3) transparency and completeness of disclosures. This allows for a relative—not absolute—assessment of effectiveness across firms. The concept of ESG governance maturity is operationalized as the degree to which sustainability objectives are embedded in corporate strategy, supported by measurable indicators, and integrated into decision-making processes (e.g., alignment between targets, reporting, and operational execution).*

Results: The findings confirm that all analyzed corporations undertake environmental sustainability practices, supporting H1, while the observed variability across domains and firms confirms H2. *Rather than emphasizing detailed numerical outcomes, the results indicate three dominant patterns: (1) Systematic leaders (e.g., Unilever, Nestlé, Danone) demonstrate high ESG governance maturity, reflected in coherent strategies, measurable outcomes, and cross-domain consistency; (2) Intermediate performers (e.g., Coca-Cola, P&G) show partial integration, with strong performance in selected areas (e.g., packaging or emissions) but weaker systemic alignment; (3) Lagging or selectively reporting firms (e.g., PepsiCo in certain domains) exhibit fragmented implementation and limited disclosure transparency.* Across all firms, emissions reduction and circular

packaging emerge as the most advanced areas, while water management and forestry remain uneven and underdeveloped. *These results directly imply that sustainability effectiveness is not determined by isolated achievements but by the degree of systemic integration across ESG dimensions.*

Research limitations: The study is constrained by reliance on self-reported corporate data, a limited sample of large multinational firms, inconsistencies in reporting standards, and a cross-sectional analytical perspective. *Additionally, the relative benchmarking approach—while analytically robust—does not provide absolute performance thresholds, which may limit normative evaluation of sustainability outcomes.*

Originality: The originality of the study lies in its integrated benchmarking framework that simultaneously evaluates multiple environmental domains while linking performance outcomes to ESG governance maturity. *Compared to existing studies, which typically analyze single dimensions (e.g., carbon emissions or packaging), this research introduces a multidimensional and governance-oriented perspective, enabling identification of structural inconsistencies in sustainability implementation. From a theoretical standpoint, the study advances ESG research by conceptualizing sustainability performance as a function of governance maturity rather than isolated operational metrics. From a practical perspective, the key takeaway for managers is that effective sustainability strategies require systemic integration—aligning targets, metrics, and operational processes—rather than focusing on selected high-visibility initiatives. The main implication is clear: firms that embed ESG into governance structures achieve more consistent and credible sustainability outcomes, whereas selective implementation undermines both effectiveness and transparency.*

Keywords: *Environmental Sustainability; FMCG Sector; Circular Economy; Comparative Analysis; Sustainable Development Policy.*

References

Business Insider. (2025) Available at: https://businessinsider.com.pl [Accessed 1 September 2025].

Danone. (2023) *Annual Integrated Report 2023*. Available at: https://www.danone.com/investor-relations/financial-publications/annual-reports.html [Accessed 2 August 2025].

Eurostat. (2025) *Food Waste and Food Waste Prevention – Estimates*. Retrieved 11 June 2025, from https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statisticsexplained/index.php?title=Food_waste_and_food_waste_prevention_-_estimates [Accessed 11 June 2025].

European Commission. (2014) *Directive 2014/95/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council of 22 October 2014 on disclosure of non-financial and diversity information*. Official Journal of the European Union.

European Commission. (2023) *Corporate Sustainability Reporting Directive (CSRD)*. Official Journal of the European Union.

European Union. (2024) *United Nations Environment Programme Food Waste Index Report 2024: Think Eat Save – Tracking Progress to Halve Global Food Waste*. Brussels, Belgium: European Union. ISBN 9789280741391.

Kazibudzki, P. T., Trojanowski, T. (2024). *Quantitative Evaluation of Sustainable Marketing Effectiveness: A Polish Case Study*, 16 (9), 3877. Sustainability. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16093877

Kazibudzki, P. T., Trojanowski, T. W. (2020). Examination of Marketing Mix Performance in Relation to Sustainable Development of the Poland's Confectionery Industry. PLoS ONE, 15, e0240893, https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0240893

Nestlé. (2023) *Creating Shared Value and Sustainability Report 2023*. Available at: https://www.nestle.com/sites/default/files/2024-02/creating-shared-value-sustainability-report-2023-en.pdf [Accessed 1 August 2025].

PepsiCo. (2023) *ESG Summary 2023*. Available at: https://www.pepsico.com/docs/default-source/sustainability-and-esg-topics/2023-esg-summary/overview-of-pepsicos-2023-esg-summary.pdf [Accessed 1 September 2025].

Procter & Gamble. (2023) *Citizenship Report 2023: Environmental Sustainability*. Available at: https://us.pg.com/citizenship-report-2023/environmental-sustainability/ [Accessed 3 August 2025].

Trojanowski, T., Kazibudzki, P. T., (2021). *Prospects and Constraints of Sustainable Marketing Mix Development for Poland's High-Energy Consumer Goods*, 14 (24), 2021. *Energies*. https://doi.org/10.3390/en14248437

Trojanowski, T. (2022) *Environmental and Social Approach to Creating a Product Strategy in Confectionery Industry Enterprises*. Polish Journal of Environmental Studies, 31(5), 4893-4905.

Trojanowski, T. (2022) *The Triple Bottom Line Concept in Sustainable Marketing Mix Activities of Food Industry Enterprises*. WSEAS Transactions on Business and Economics, 19, 1296-1302. doi:10.37394/23207.2022.19.116.

UNEP. (2022) *Emissions Gap Report 2022*. United Nations Environment Programme.

Unilever. (2024) *Annual Report and Accounts 2024*. Available at: https://www.unilever.com/files/unilever-annual-report-and-accounts-2024.pdf [Accessed 1 August 2025].

WWF. (2022) *Living Planet Report 2022*. World Wide Fund for Nature, Gland, Switzerland. Available at: https://livingplanet.panda.org/en-GB/ [Accessed 29 July 2025].

WWF Poland. Retrieved from https://www.wwf.pl/ekonsumpcja/zywnosc [Accessed 1 August 2025].

Employees' Knowledge-Seeking Behavior in the AI Era: Implications for Tacit Knowledge

Dr. Mamie Y. Griffin. *Higher Colleges of Technology - Abu Dhabi Colleges. Abu Dhabi UAE. mgriffin@hct.ac.ae*

Abstract

The rise of artificial intelligence (AI) is reshaping organizational knowledge management by enabling faster access to information. While AI effectively supports explicit knowledge, its increasing use may alter how tacit knowledge is developed and sustained within organizations, as this form of knowledge relies on social interaction and shared experience. Building on prior research, this study develops a conceptual perspective on how AI influences employees' knowledge-seeking behavior, examining a shift from interpersonal consultation toward AI-supported problem solving and its implications for tacit knowledge. The analysis identifies a tension between AI-enabled efficiency and the social processes that underpin tacit knowledge. By articulating this tension, the study contributes to knowledge management literature and highlights the need for organizations to balance technological efficiency with socially embedded learning.

Purpose: This study examines how AI adoption reshapes organizational knowledge processes by shifting employees' knowledge-seeking behavior from interpersonal interaction toward AI-mediated inquiry, and the implications of this change for tacit knowledge development. Unlike prior research that emphasizes the technical benefits of AI, this study adopts a behavioral perspective to explore how AI alters the social dynamics underlying knowledge creation.

Methodology: The study adopts a qualitative, exploratory design based on a structured literature review following Denyer and Tranfield's (2005) systematic approach. Academic sources were collected from Scopus, Web of Science, and Google Scholar using predefined inclusion criteria (peer-reviewed articles, relevance to AI and tacit knowledge, and publication recency). A total of 22 articles were selected through a screening process involving keyword filtering and abstract review.

The selected literature was analyzed using thematic analysis involving open coding, categorization of recurring concepts, and aggregation into higher-order themes. The analysis is guided by a conceptual framework linking AI-enabled knowledge access, changes in knowledge-seeking behavior, and tacit knowledge development outcomes. This framework provides a structured basis for interpretation.

Results: The analysis identifies four key conceptual propositions:

P1: Increased reliance on AI systems reduces interpersonal consultation, weakening the social interactions necessary for tacit knowledge development.

P2: AI-supported problem-solving limits experiential learning within teams, constraining tacit knowledge accumulation.

P3: Conversely, AI may enhance tacit knowledge development by reducing time spent on routine tasks, enabling more meaningful collaboration and higher-order discussions.

P4: Organizational context—particularly managerial policies and work design—moderates whether AI use diminishes or enhances tacit knowledge processes.

Collectively, these findings highlight a dual effect of AI: while it improves efficiency in knowledge access, it may unintentionally disrupt the social processes that sustain tacit knowledge development. At the same time, AI use has the potential to create greater opportunities for social interaction. Consequently, organizations need to design managerial policies and practices that ensure that AI adoption complements interpersonal interaction rather than replaces it. To this end, several recommendations for management are presented.

Research limitations: This study is conceptual in nature and does not include empirical validation. As such, the findings are theoretical and require further empirical investigation to assess the extent and impact of AI-driven changes in knowledge-seeking behavior and tacit knowledge processes.

Originality: This paper extends the conversation on artificial intelligence and knowledge management in two ways. First, it examines an emerging tension between AI adoption and tacit knowledge by demonstrating how AI reshapes employees' knowledge-seeking behavior, thereby shifting attention from the technical benefits of AI to a behavioral perspective. Second, it explains how increased reliance on AI in everyday work may reduce opportunities for interpersonal consultation, with implications for tacit knowledge development and transfer. The paper also offers practical recommendations for implementing AI while preserving the human interactions that support tacit knowledge creation and sharing. In doing so, the study provides a set of conceptual propositions that offer a foundation for future empirical research.

Keywords: *Tacit Knowledge; AI; Knowledge-Seeking Behavior; Organizational Learning; Knowledge Management*

References

Ali, H.A.A., Elanain, H.M.A. and Ajmal, M.M. (2016), *"Knowledge sharing-behaviour as a mediator of the relationship between organizational justice and organizational performance in the UAE",* International Journal of Applied Management Science, Vol.8,No.4, pp.290-312.

Arakpogun, E. O., Elsahn, Z., Olan, F., & Elsahn, F. (2021). Artificial Intelligence in Africa: Challenges and Opportunities. *The Fourth Industrial Revolution: Implementation of Artificial Intelligence for Growing Business Success*, 375-388.

Alhashmi, S.F.S.; Salloum, S.A.; Abdallah, S. Critical success factors for implementing artificial intelligence (AI) projects in Dubai Government United Arab Emirates (UAE) health sector: Applying the extended technology acceptance model (TAM). In *International Conference on Advanced Intelligent Systems and Informatics*; Springer: Berlin/Heidelberg, Germany, 2019.

Denyer, D., and Tranfield, D. (2009), "Producing a systematic review", in Buchanan, D.A. and Bryman, A. (Eds), *The Sage Handbook of Organizational Research Methods*, Sage Publications Ltd, pp. 671-689.

McAdam, R., Mason, B., and McCrory, J. (2007), "Exploring the dichotomies within the tacit knowledge literature: towards a process of tacit knowing in organizations", *Journal of Knowledge Management*, Vol.11, No.2, pp. 43-59.

Nakash, M., & Bolisani, E. (2025). The transformative impact of AI on knowledge management processes. *Business Process Management Journal*, 31(8), 124-147.

Njiru, D. K., Mugo, D. M., & Musyoka, F. M. (2025). Ethical considerations in AI-based user profiling for knowledge management: A critical review. *Telematics and Informatics Reports*, *18*, 100205.

Nonaka, I. (1991), "The Knowledge-Creating Company", *Harvard Business Review*, Vol.69,
No.6, pp. 96-104.

Olan, F., Arakpogun, E. O., Suklan, J., Nakpodia, F., Damij, N., & Jayawickrama, U. (2022). Artificial intelligence and knowledge sharing: Contributing factors to organizational performance. *Journal of Business Research*, *145*, 605-615.

Retkowsky, J., Hafermalz, E., & Huysman, M. (2024). Managing a ChatGPT-empowered workforce: Understanding its affordances and side effects. *Business Horizons*, *67*(5), 511-523.

Sanzogni, L., Guzman, G., & Busch, P. (2017). Artificial intelligence and knowledge management: questioning the tacit dimension. *Prometheus*, *35*(1), 37-56.

Taherdoost, H., & Madanchian, M. (2023). Artificial intelligence and knowledge management: Impacts, benefits, and implementation. *Computers*, *12*(4), 72.

The Impact of Generative Artificial Intelligence (GEN AI) on Content Marketing

Nassour Abdelkader. *Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management sciences, Sidi Bel Abbes University –Algeria. abdelkader.nassour@univ-sba.dz*

Abed Abdelkrim Gherici. *Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management sciences, Sidi Bel Abbes University –Algeria. abdelkrim.abed@univ-sba.dz*

Efanga, Udeme Okon. *Ph.D, Department of Banking and Finance, Alex Ekwueme Federal University, Ndufu Alike, Ebonyi State, Nigeria, Emai: udemeefanga@gmail.com*

Atabo, Aruwa Julius. *Department of Business Administration, Prince Abubakar Audu University, Anyigba, Kogi, State, Nigeria*

Abstract

Purpose: The main objective of this study was to assess the impact of generative artificial intelligence (gen ai) on content marketing.

Methodology: This study adopted an exploratory research design combined with a qualitative document analysis approach. Data were collected from peer-reviewed academic articles, industry reports (2022–2024), and credible online sources using a systematic search strategy. The selection criteria prioritised recent, authoritative publications directly addressing GenAI applications in marketing. A SWOT (Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities, Threats) analytical framework was systematically applied to organise and interpret the collected information, following the thematic synthesis procedures recommended by Braun and Clarke (2006). This allowed for a structured, replicable evaluation of GenAI’s impact.

Results: This study reveals that Generative AI is not a simple replacement for human content marketers but a powerful, complex tool that fundamentally alters the landscape. Its strengths in efficiency and personalisation are counterbalanced by critical weaknesses in originality and accuracy. The external opportunities for global reach and immersive experiences are matched by the existential threats of content saturation and loss of trust. These findings were derived by synthesising convergent evidence from multiple sources and identifying recurring thematic patterns within the SWOT analysis.

Originality: This study is overall original and novel and the above mentioned author is the sole author of this paper.

Keywords: *Artificial Intelligence, Computational Creativity, Computational Art, Generative Media, Generative Design, Generative Art.*

References

Adam Hayes. 2022. What Video Marketers Should Know in 2022, According to Wyzowl Research. HubSpot Blog. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://blog.hubspot.com/marketing/state-of-video-marketing-new-data

Alexander Mordvintsev, Christopher Olah, and Mike Tyka. 2015. Inceptionism: Going Deeper into Neural Networks. Google AI Blog. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://goo.gl/W5hjt3

Amanda Sibley. 2017. 19 Reasons You Should Include Visual Content in Your Marketing [Data]. HubSpot Blog. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://blog.hubspot.com/blog/tabid/6307/bid/33423/19-reasons-you-should- include-visual-content-in-your-marketing-data.aspx

Anne Carton. 2022. The Present & Future Forecast: Artificial Intelligence (AI) in Design. Designhill. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.designhill.com/design- blog/the-present-future-forecast-artificial-intelligence-ai-in-design

Antonio Daniele and Yi-Zhe Song. 2019. AI + Art = Human. Proceedings of the 2019 AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics, and Society. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/3306618.3314233

Arthur Danto. 1964. The Artworld. The Journal of Philosophy 61, 571. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2307/2022937

Benedetto Croce. 1904. Estetica come scienza dell'espressione e linguistica generale: teoria e storia. R. Sandron. Retrieved from https://books.google.com/books/about/Estetica_come_scienza_dell_espressione _e.html?hl=&id=K9M-AAAAYAAJ

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3(2), 77–101.

Chaffey, D., & Ellis-Chadwick, F. (2022). Digital Marketing: Strategy, Implementation and Practice (8th ed.). Pearson.

Charles Altieri. 1987. Style as the Man: What Wittgenstein offers for speculating on Expressive Activity. The Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism 46. DOI: https://doi.org/10.2307/431274

Christie's. 2018. Is artificial intelligence set to become art's next medium? Christie's. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.christies.com/features/A-collaboration-between-two-artists-one-human-one-a-machine-9332-1.aspx

Chunyan Liu, Zhe Ren, and Sen Liu. 2021. Using Design and Graphic Design with Color Research in AI Visual Media to Convey. Journal of Sensors 2021, 1–11. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/8153783

Content Marketing Institute. (2023). B2B Content Marketing Benchmarks, Budgets, and Trends: Outlook for 2024.

Creswell, J. W., & Poth, C. N. (2018). Qualitative Inquiry and Research Design: Choosing Among Five Approaches (4th ed.). Sage Publications.

Davenport, T. H., & Mittal, N. (2022). All-in on AI: How Smart Companies Win Big with Artificial Intelligence. Harvard Business Review Press.

David Kirkpatrick. 2016. Study: 71% of consumers prefer personalized ads. Marketing Dive. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.marketingdive.com/news/study-71-of-consumers-prefer-personalized-ads/418831

Domo Resource. 2021. Data Never Sleeps 9.0. Domo. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.domo.com/learn/infographic/data-never-sleeps

Don Sadler. 2014. The Big Picture: Visual Content Is the Future of Online Marketing. All Business. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.allbusiness.com/big- picture-visual-content-future-online-marketing-18580-1.html

Edelman. (2023). 2023 Edelman Trust Barometer.

Eleanor Sandry. 2016. Creative Collaborations with Machines. Philosophy & Technology 30, 305–319. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-016-0240-4

Fior Markets. 2019. Global Generative Design Market by Type (Generative Art, Computer Art), Applications (Consumer Goods, Aerospace, Others), Region, Global Applications Analysis, Market Size, Share, Growth, Trends, and Forecast 2018 to 2025. Fior Markets. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.fiormarkets.com/report/global-generative-design-market-by-type- generative-art-376024.html

Gartner. (2023). Gartner Predicts the Future of AI in Marketing. Gartner Research.

Geetika Dayal. 2022. Visual Marketing: An Appealing Strategy in 2022-23? WP Swings. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://wpswings.com/blog/visual-marketing/

George Dickie. 1969. Defining Art. American Philosophical Quarterly 6, 253–256. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from http://www.jstor.org/stable/20009315

Geraint A. Wiggins. 2006. Searching for computational creativity. New Generation Computing 24, 209–222. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/bf03037332

Guest Author. 2022. How Images and Videos Can Improve Your Digital Marketing Strategy. Picmaker Blog. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.picmaker.com/blog/visual-marketing

Hubspot. 2022. State of inbound marketing trends. Hubspot Report. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.hubspot.com/hubfs/2022_State-of-Inbound- Marketing-Trends_V08122022.pdf

Jesse Mawhinney. 2022. 50 Visual Content Marketing Statistics You Should Know in 2022. HubSpot Blog. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://blog.hubspot.com/marketing/visual-content-marketing-strategy

John Medina. 2012. Vision trumps all other senses. Brain Rules. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://brainrules.net/vision

Jon McCormack, Oliver Bown, Alan Dorin, Jonathan McCabe, Gordon Monro, and Mitchell Whitelaw. 2014. Ten Questions Concerning Generative Computer Art. Leonardo 47, 135–141. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1162/leon_a_00533

Jonas Oppenlaender. 2022. The Creativity of Text-to-Image Generation. 25th International Academic Mindtrek conference. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1145/3569219.3569352

Karen Lau. 2022. Generative AI Art Potential: The Future of Visual Marketing. LinkedIn. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/ai-generative- image-potential-future-visual-marketing-karen-lau

King, K. (2023, March 15). AI Can Help Your Marketing, But It Can't Replace Your Brand's Voice. Harvard Business Review.

Liuqing Chen, Pan Wang, Hao Dong, Feng Shi, Ji Han, Yike Guo, Peter R.N. Childs, Jun Xiao, and Chao Wu. 2019. An artificial intelligence based data-driven approach for design ideation. Journal of Visual Communication and Image Representation 61, 10–22. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvcir.2019.02.009

Maddison Taylor. 2022. The Future of Visual Marketing. Madison Taylor Marketing. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://madisontaylormarketing.com/library/the-future-of-visual-marketing

Madhurjya Chowdhury. 2022. Will AI Soon Replace Designers? Analytics Insight. Retrieved November 7, 2022 from https://www.analyticsinsight.net/will-ai-soon- replace-designers

Margaret A. Boden. 2009. Computer Models of Creativity. AI Magazine 30, 23. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1609/aimag.v30i3.2254

Marian Mazzone and Ahmed Elgammal. 2019. Art, Creativity, and the Potential of Artificial Intelligence. Arts 8, 26. DOI: https://doi.org/10.3390/arts8010026
Marius Manic. 2015. Marketing engagement through visual content. Bulletin of the Transilvania University of Brasov. Series V: Economic Sciences 8, 2 (2015), 89– 94.
Mark Coeckelbergh. 2016. Can Machines Create Art? Philosophy & Technology 30, 285–303. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1007/s13347-016-0231-5
Manyika, J., & Spiess, J. (2022). Responsible AI: A Framework for Building Trust in AI Systems. McKinsey Global Institute.

References

Bucher, T., & Helmond, A. (2018). The affordances of social media platforms. *The SAGE handbook of social media*, 1(1), 233-253.

Keser, A., Bayındır-Gümüş, A., Kutlu, H., & Öztürk, E. (2020). Development of the scale of effects of social media on eating behaviour: a study of validity and reliability. *Public health nutrition*, 23(10), 1677-1683.

Melgarejo-Espinoza, R., Gonzales-Cruz, M., Chavez-Perez, J., & Iparraguirre-Villanueva, O. (2025). Impact of the TikTok algorithm on the effectiveness of marketing strategies: A study of consumer behavior and content preferences. *International Journal of Advanced Computer Science and Applications*, *16*(2), 147-156.

Rini, L., Schouteten, J. J., Faber, I., Frøst, M. B., Perez-Cueto, F. J., & De Steur, H. (2024). Social media and food consumer behavior: A systematic review. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 143, 104290.

Spence, C., Okajima, K., Cheok, A. D., Petit, O., & Michel, C. (2016). Eating with our eyes: From visual hunger to digital satiation. *Brain and cognition*, 110, 53-63.

Session XII– "Beyond Hospitality: Designing Tourism Experiences of the Future"

Chair: Rosa Conde

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Artificial Intelligence and Relationship Strategy in the Hotel Industry

Andreia Ribeiro. *Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. a20946@alunos.ipca.pt*

Bruno Barbosa Sousa. *Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, CiTUR and UNIAG, Barcelos, Portugal. bsousa@ipca.pt*

Luzia Arantes. *Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Campus do IPCA, Barcelos, Portugal; Águeda School of Technology and Management, Águeda, University of Aveiro, Portugal; Sustainable Development and Circular Economy, EKA, Riga, Latvia. lamorim@ua.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Artificial Intelligence (AI), encompassing Machine Learning, Natural Language Processing, deep learning and computer vision, refers to the capacity of machines to simulate complex human cognitive processes such as reasoning, perception and decision-making (Russell & Norvig, 2021; Sheikh et al., 2023). These technologies are increasingly embedded in hotel operations, enabling automated guest services, dynamic pricing, predictive demand analysis and personalised recommendation systems (Tussyadiah, 2020; Li et al., 2021). Relationship Marketing (RM), defined as the process of establishing and reinforcing long-term relationships with customers and stakeholders (Morgan & Hunt, 1994; Rosário & Casaca, 2023), has gained new dimensions through AI: personalisation at scale, real-time responsiveness and proactive anticipation of guest needs (Mariani et al., 2022). Trust, satisfaction and loyalty, the recognised pillars of RM (Palmatier et al., 2006), are now shaped, in part, by the quality and transparency of these technological interactions. Despite growing international evidence on AI in hospitality (Roy et al., 2025), research addressing its integration into RM strategies in Portugal remains scarce. Northern Portugal provides a relevant empirical context: in 2024, national accommodation establishments recorded 31.6 million guests and 80.4 million overnight stays (INE, 2025). This study analyses the application and perceived impact

of AI on RM practices in the hotel sector of Northern Portugal, from the perspective of guests who have directly experienced these technologies, pursuing four objectives: (1) to examine guests' perceptions of AI-driven personalisation; (2) to map the AI services most frequently encountered; (3) to assess the perceived impact of AI on trust, satisfaction and loyalty; and (4) to identify opportunities and constraints in AI adoption for RM purposes.

Methodology: This study adopts a quantitative, descriptive and cross-sectional design. A structured questionnaire was administered to tourists who had previously stayed in a hotel in Northern Portugal, using convenience non-probability sampling (Malhotra, 2012; Etikan & Bala, 2017). Of 158 responses collected, 114 were valid after two eliminatory screening questions confirming a stay in the region and experience of AI-enabled hotel services. The questionnaire covered four thematic sections: (i) sociodemographic profile; (ii) experience at AI-enabled establishments; (iii) attitudes towards AI; and (iv) perceptions of RM and its intersection with AI, all measured on a five-point Likert scale. Data were analysed using IBM SPSS Statistics, with descriptive statistics and chi-square tests to assess associations between variables. Three hypotheses guided the analysis: H1 posits that AI tools positively influence RM in hospitality (Mustak et al., 2021; Rooney et al., 2021), with sub-hypotheses that chatbot adoption improves satisfaction (H1a) and that AI-adopting hotels exhibit higher loyalty levels (H1b); H2 proposes that AI application positively impacts customer relationship management effectiveness (Aliyah et al., 2023; Samara et al., 2020); and H3 contends that AI use positively shapes tourists' perceptions of service personalization (Al-Hyari et al., 2023; Steinhoff & Palmatier, 2021), including that data-driven analysis is associated with personalised service delivery (H3a).

Results: The final sample of 114 respondents was predominantly young (36% aged 18–24), slightly female-majority (52.6%), highly educated (44.7% bachelor's; 27.2% master's) and concentrated in Porto (43%) and Braga (31.6%). Of respondents, 56.7% confirmed having stayed in AI-enabled hotels. The most frequently identified AI applications were chatbot or virtual assistant services (51.3%) and AI-assisted check-in/check-out (50.9%), followed by automated environmental controls (39.5%) and personalised activity recommendations (23.7%). The findings broadly confirm all three hypotheses. Guest evaluations were strongly positive across all experience dimensions: trust (M = 4.22), security (M = 4.26), service personalisation (M = 4.26), hospitality warmth (M = 4.27) and value for money (M = 4.33). The overall impact of AI was rated positively by 70.2% of respondents (M = 3.94), consistent with Makivć et al. (2024) and Prentice et al. (2020). Regarding RM dimensions, conflict management (M = 4.36), personalised loyalty programmes (M = 4.46) and loyal guest spending (M = 4.51) were strongly endorsed, echoing Lee et al. (2014). Trust was confirmed as the central mediator of consumer perception (M = 4.45), consistent with Morgan & Hunt (1994), and the top loyalty drivers were service quality (54.4%), satisfaction (47.4%) and trust (41.2%). In the AI–RM intersection, AI was perceived as a loyalty-building tool (M = 4.45), chatbots as contributors to trust (M = 4.11) and satisfaction (M = 4.36), supporting H1a, and predictive data analysis as enabling proactive relationships (M = 4.37), supporting H3a. A notable tension emerged around data privacy: 40.4% of respondents expressed concern, and perceived risk showed a negative association with AI adoption intention (M = 4.30), corroborating Cheng et al. (2023).

Research limitations: The use of convenience sampling limits the statistical representativeness of the results and may introduce selection bias (Etikan & Bala, 2017). The sample, predominantly young, highly educated and concentrated in Porto and Braga, may not fully reflect the diversity of tourists in Northern Portugal. Future research should employ probabilistic sampling, larger samples, longitudinal designs and comparative studies across regions or international markets to enhance generalisability.

Originality: This study contributes to the literature on AI and RM in hospitality by providing quantitative evidence from a geographically under-represented context: while international research has addressed these themes across diverse markets (Roy et al., 2025), empirical work situated in Portugal remains absent. Managerially, the results support prioritising chatbot implementation as a trust-building tool, predictive analytics for proactive relationship management and personalised loyalty communications, while addressing privacy concerns through transparent, GDPR-compliant data governance. The study also aligns with SDG 8, SDG 9 and SDG 11, demonstrating AI's role in the modernisation and sustainable competitiveness of the Portuguese hotel sector.

Keywords: *Artificial Intelligence; Relationship Marketing; Personalisation; Customer Loyalty; Guest Satisfaction; Hotel Industry; Northern Portugal.*

References

Al-Hyari, K. et al. (2023). The role of AI in service personalisation and customer loyalty in hospitality. International Journal of Hospitality Management.

Aliyah, I. et al. (2023). AI and service quality in tourism. Tourism Management Perspectives.

Cheng, Y. et al. (2023). Relationship marketing and AI adoption: A symmetric and asymmetric analysis. Journal of Business Research.

Echchakoui, S., & Ghilal, R. (2019). Relationship marketing and service firms. Journal of Relationship Marketing, 18(2), 83–111.

Etikan, I., & Bala, K. (2017). Sampling and sampling methods. Biometrics & Biostatistics International Journal, 5(6), 215–217.

INE (2025). Estatísticas do turismo 2024. Instituto Nacional de Estatística.

Kotler, P., Bowen, J. T., Makens, J. C., & Baloglu, S. (2017). Marketing for hospitality and tourism (7th ed.). Pearson.

Lee, J. J. et al. (2014). The financial impact of loyalty programs in the hotel industry. Journal of Business Research, 67(10), 2139–2146.

Li, M. et al. (2021). A systematic review of AI technology-based service encounters. International Journal of Hospitality Management, 95, 102930.

Mak ivć, R. et al. (2024). AI impact on hotel guest satisfaction via tailor-made services. Information, 15(11), 700.

Malhotra, N. (2012). Marketing research: An applied orientation (6th ed.). Pearson.

Mariani, M. M. et al. (2022). AI in marketing, consumer research and psychology. Psychology & Marketing, 39(4), 755–776.

Morgan, R. M., & Hunt, S. D. (1994). The commitment-trust theory of relationship marketing. Journal of Marketing, 58(3), 20–38.

Mustak, M. et al. (2021). Artificial intelligence in marketing. Journal of Business Research, 124, 389–404.

Palmatier, R. W. et al. (2006). Factors influencing the effectiveness of relationship marketing. Journal of Marketing, 70(4), 136–153.

Payne, A., & Frow, P. (2017). Relationship marketing: looking backwards towards the future. Journal of Services Marketing, 31(1), 11–15.

Prentice, C. et al. (2020). The impact of AI and employee service quality on customer satisfaction and loyalty. Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management, 29(7), 739–756.

Rooney, T. et al. (2021). Rethinking relationship marketing as consumer-led and technology-driven. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing.

Rosário, A., & Casaca, J. (2023). Systematic literature review on relationship marketing. Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing.

Roy, S. et al. (2025). AI, dynamic capabilities and relationship marketing outcomes. Journal of Business Research.

Russell, S., & Norvig, P. (2021). Artificial intelligence: A modern approach (4th ed.). Pearson.

Samara, D. et al. (2020). AI and personalisation in tourist experiences. Tourism Management Perspectives.

Sheikh, H. et al. (2023). AI in the enterprise: Exploring and predicting AI adoption. Computers in Human Behavior, 145, 107797.

Steinhoff, L., & Palmatier, R. W. (2021). Understanding loyalty program effectiveness. Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 49(3), 442–463.

Tussyadiah, I. (2020). A review of research into automation in tourism. Journal of Travel Research.

Being a Pilgrim as a Determinant of Religious Tourism: Evidence from the Shrine of Fátima

***Matilde Betencourt**. University of Coimbra, Faculty of Economics, Portugal. E-mail: mbfdm@fe.uc.pt*

***Matheus Belucio**. Department of Economics, University of Évora, and CEFAGE-UE, Portugal. E-mail: matheus.belucio@uevora.pt*

***Rui Leite**. Department of Economics, University of Évora, and CEFAGE-UE, Portugal. E-mail: rui.leite@uevora.pt*

***José Alberto Fuinhas**. University of Coimbra, Faculty of Economics, and Centre for Business and Economics Research (CeBER), Portugal. E-mail: fuinhas@uc.pt*

***Carlos Vieira**. Department of Economics, University of Évora, and CEFAGE-UE, Portugal. E-mail: cvieira@uevora.pt*

***Madalena Abreu**. Polytechnic Institute of Coimbra - Coimbra Business School, CEOS.PP. Portugal. E-mail: madalenaabreuportugal@gmail.com*

Abstract

Purpose: This research aims to extend existing literature on religious tourism (e.g., Graave et al., 2017; Belucio et al., 2024) by examining how visitors' demographic and socioeconomic characteristics, as well as their status as pilgrims, influence return intentions and spending behaviour. These determinants of spending and return intentions are particularly important for policymakers and religious site administrators.

Methodology: Primary data were collected over a six-month period through 405 online questionnaires administered to visitors and pilgrims at the Shrine of Fátima. In the sample, responses were received from 264 women and 141 men, with an average age of 36. The survey gathered information on age, gender, marital status, religion, education, household income, place of residence, and pilgrim status. Return intentions was estimated using OLS and logit regressions while total spending was analyzed with an OLS specifications.

Results: Evidence suggests that return intentions are primarily shaped by Catholic affiliation, pilgrim status, and Portuguese nationality, all of which increase the likelihood of revisiting the Shrine. Pilgrimage participation declines with age initially but rises again in later adulthood. Although pilgrim status strongly predicts the intention to return, it does not significantly influence spending, reinforcing that commitment to destination and local economic impact are distinct outcomes in religious tourism. Catholic affiliation is statistically significant in explaining expenditure, suggesting a relationship between religious practice and the purchase of religious items. In contrast, foreign visitors spend significantly less than domestic visitors.

Research limitations: Because data were collected through Catholic online communities, engaged Catholics may have been overrepresented, and recall errors may have occurred due to self-reports of expenditures.

Originality: This research considers a vast array of socioeconomic dimensions of tourists, including levels of religiosity and the importance of being a pilgrim in determining

not only tourists' expenditure but also their return intention to the Shrine of Fátima, one of the most visited religious destinations in Europe. Importantly, it distinguishes pilgrims, whose motivations are faith-based, from other religious tourists driven mainly by cultural or touristic interests (Belucio, 2023; Palmer et al., 2012).

Keywords: *Pilgrims; Religious Tourism; Intention to return; Expenses; Fátima.*

Acknowledgements: The work is funded by national funds through FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P., in the framework of the UIDB/ 04007 - CEFAGE; CeBER's research is funded by national funds through FCT- Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, I.P., through project UIDB/05037/2020 with DOI 10.54499/UIDB/05037/2020. The first author acknowledges the support from the FCT—Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, PhD fellowship 2024.00396.BD.

References

Belucio, M. (2023). *Pilgrimages to Catholic shrines: Analysis of the determinants and the economic effects* (Tese de doutoramento, Universidade de Évora). Repositório da Universidade de Évora. http://hdl.handle.net/10174/35735

Belucio, M., Fuinhas, J. A., Vieira, C., & Santos, G. X. (2024). Do economic determinants influence a faith phenomenon? Analysis of international pilgrimages to the Shrine of Fátima. *Horizonte*, 21(65), e216503. https://doi.org/10.5752/P.2175-5841.2023v21n65e216503

Graave, E. J.E; Klijs, J.; & Heijman, W. (2018) "The Economic Impact of Pilgrimage: An economic impact analysis of pilgrimage expenditures in Galicia," *International Journal of Religious Tourism and Pilgrimage*: 5 (3), Article 7. https://doi.org/10.21427/D7DD83

Palmer, C. T., Begley, R. O., & Coe, K. (2012). In defence of differentiating pilgrimage from tourism. *International Journal of Tourism Anthropology*, *2*(1), 71. https://doi.org/10.1504/ijta.2012.046062

Territorial Branding and Local Value Creation: Digital Presence in Alentejo Municipalities

Carla Fonseca. *Polytechnic University of Portalegre; Fernando Pessoa University; CIEQV, Portugal. carlafonseca@ipportalegre.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Territorial brands, when strategically, authentically, and collaboratively developed, can become drivers of positive territorial transformation. The main objective is to identify and compare the different digital communication strategies of ten municipalities in the NUTS II Alentejo region, selected based on demographic criteria: the five most populous municipalities and the five least populous ones, according to the most recent data from the National Statistics Institute (INE). The ongoing research seeks to identify the key factors that contribute to the success of territorial brands and to local development.

Methodology: This stage of the empirical study adopts a qualitative research methodology, developing an exploratory analysis in order to compare communication through the digital presence on websites and social media platforms of the most and least populous municipalities in the NUTS II Alentejo region.

Results: The results enable a better understanding of current digital communication, which is a key element in the valorisation of the territory. There is a clear need to develop a digital communication strategy that articulates the different territorial stakeholders, to convey a more consistent image of the territory.

Originality: The original contribution of this research lies in the future proposal of a theoretical-operational model of participatory territorial branding, specifically designed for low-density territories.

Keywords: *Digital presence; Territorial Branding; Local Value; Destination Marketing; Place Branding.*

Acknowledgements: Funded by national funds through FCT – Foundation for Science and Technology, I.P., under project no. UID/04748/2025 (Research Centre for Quality of Life – CIEQV).

References

Almeida-Santana, A., & Moreno-Gil, S. (2017). New trends in information search and their influence on destination loyalty: Digital destinations and relationship marketing. *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management, 6*(2), 150–161.

Birnbaum, L., Wilhelm, C. R., Chilla, T., & Kröner, S. (2021). Place attachment and digitalisation in rural regions. *Journal of Rural Studies, 87*, 189–198. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrurstud.2021.09.015

Foroudi, P., Akarsu, T. N., Ageeva, E., Foroudi, M. M., Dennis, C., & Melewar, T. C. (2018). Promising the dream: Changing destination image of London through the effect of website place. *Journal of Business Research, 83*, 97–110. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.10.003

Instituto Nacional de Estatística. (2022). *Censos 2021: Resultados definitivos da população residente em Portugal*. https://www.ine.pt

Jiménez-Barreto, J., Rubio, N., Campo, S., & Molinillo, S. (2020). Linking the online destination brand experience and brand credibility with tourists' behavioral intentions toward a destination. *Tourism Management, 79*, 104101. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2020.104101

Kavaratzis, M. (2008). *From city marketing to city branding: An interdisciplinary analysis with reference to Amsterdam, Budapest and Athens* (Doctoral dissertation). University of Groningen.

Kotler, P., & Keller, K. L. (2006). *Marketing management* (12th ed.). Pearson Prentice Hall.

Mirzaalian, F., & Halpenny, E. (2021). Exploring destination loyalty: Application of social media analytics in a nature-based tourism setting. *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management, 20*, 100598. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdmm.2021.100598

Prahalad, C. K., & Ramaswamy, V. (2003). The new frontier of experience innovation. *MIT Sloan Management Review, 44*(4), 12–18.

Prahalad, C. K., & Ramaswamy, V. (2004). Co-creation experiences: The next practice in value creation. *Journal of Interactive Marketing, 18*(3), 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1002/dir.20015

Sedmak, G., Planinc, T., Kociper, T., & Planinc, S. (2016). Manager's perceptions of the role of ICT in rural tourism firm's efficiency: The case of Slovenia. *Tourism: An International Interdisciplinary Journal, 64*(3), 339–345.

Vinyals-Mirabent, S., Kavaratzis, M., & Fernández-Cavia, J. (2019). The role of functional associations in building destination brand personality: When official websites do the talking. Tourism Management, 75, 148-155.

Woodruff, R. B. (1997). Customer value: The next source for competitive advantage. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, 25*(2), 139–153. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02894350

Regenerative Tourism as a Response to Overtourism: The Case of Hawaii and Implications for Japan

***Junko Matsuzaki Carreira. Tokyo Keizai University**, Japan. carreira@tku.ac.jp*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines the development of regenerative tourism in Hawaii, a destination facing overtourism and environmental degradation, and explores its implications for addressing similar challenges in Japan. It aims to clarify the defining characteristics of regenerative tourism and assess its applicability within the Japanese context.

Methodology: This study adopts an analytical approach combining policy analysis, field observation, and comparative analysis. Hawaii is used as a case to examine the implementation of regenerative tourism strategies, and the findings are applied to Japan through a comparative framework focusing on both urban and rural tourism contexts.

Results: The findings show that regenerative tourism can be understood as a multi-dimensional framework consisting of three approaches: control-oriented regulation, access management, and behavioral transformation. The study also reveals that Japan faces a dual structural challenge of overtourism in urban areas and under-tourism in rural regions. Integrating redistribution-oriented strategies, such as rural tourism (nouhaku), with control-oriented approaches is essential for achieving a more balanced tourism system.

Research limitations: This study is a preliminary analytical study based on a single case, policy analysis, and field observation, which may limit generalizability. Future research should incorporate quantitative data and comparative studies across multiple destinations.

Originality: This study contributes to the literature by providing a more operational framework of regenerative tourism and by linking control-oriented and redistribution-oriented approaches. It offers practical policy insights for addressing overtourism while promoting regional revitalization in Japan.

Keywords: *Regenerative tourism; Overtourism; Hawaii; Japan; Nouhaku; Tourism policy*

Acknowledgements: This research was supported by Tokyo Keizai University, Research Grant 2025.

References

City and County of Honolulu. (2022). Hanauma Bay Nature Preserve strategic action plan: August 2022 update. Department of Parks and Recreation, City and County of

Honolulu. https://www.honolulu.gov/dpr/wp-content/uploads/sites/34/2023/11/hanaumabay_docs/Hanauma_Bay_Strategic_Plan_-_August_2022_update.pdf

Daigaku, H., & Nohguchi, R. (2019). A study on the genealogy and current status of farm stays in Japan. *Journal of Rural Planning Association*, 38(Special Issue), 298–306. https://doi.org/10.2750/arp.38.298

Dredge, D. (2022). Regenerative tourism: Transforming mindsets, systems and practices. *Journal of Tourism Futures*, 8(3), 269–281. https://doi.org/10.1108/JTF-01-2022-0015

Goodwin, H. (2017). The challenge of overtourism. Responsible Tourism Partnership.

Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority. (2020). Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority strategic plan 2020–2025. https://www.hawaiitourismauthority.org/media/4286/hta-strategic-plan-2020-2025.pdf

Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority. (2021). Hawaii Tourism Authority launches educational Mālama Hawaiʻi campaign. https://www.hawaiitourismauthority.org/news/news-releases/2021/hawaii-tourism-authority-launches-educational-malama-hawaii-campaign/

Hawaiʻi Tourism Authority. (2023). 2023 annual visitor research report. https://www.hawaiitourismauthority.org/research/annual-visitor-research-reports/

Hawaiʻi State Parks. (n.d.). Hāʻena State Park. Department of Land and Natural Resources, State of Hawaiʻi. https://dlnr.hawaii.gov/dsp/parks/kauai/haena-state-park/

Higgins-Desbiolles, F. (2020). Socialising tourism for social and ecological justice after COVID-19. *Tourism Geographies*, 22(3), 610–623. https://doi.org/10.1080/14616688.2020.1757748

Japan National Tourism Organization. (2020). Visitor arrivals to Japan: Annual data. https://statistics.jnto.go.jp/en/graph/#graph--inbound--travelers--transition

Koens, K., Postma, A., & Papp, B. (2018). Is overtourism overused? Understanding the impact of tourism in a city context. *Sustainability*, 10(12), 4384. https://doi.org/10.3390/su10124384

Kyoto City Tourism Association. (2023). Mind your manners. Kyoto City Official Travel Guide. https://kyoto.travel/en/responsible-travel/mind-your-manners/

MAFF. (2019). The annual report on food, agriculture and rural areas in Japan: Mutual exchange between urban and rural areas centered on nouhaku.

Milano, C., Cheer, J. M., & Novelli, M. (Eds.). (2019). Overtourism: Excesses, discontents and measures in travel and tourism. CABI.

Official Website for Mt. Fuji Climbing. (n.d.). The official website for Mt. Fuji climbing. https://www.fujisan-climb.jp/en/

Peeters, P., Gössling, S., Klijs, J., Milano, C., Novelli, M., Dijkmans, C., Hartman, S., Heslinga, J., Isaac, R., Mitas, O., Moretti, S., Nawijn, J., Papp, B., & Postma, A. (2018). Overtourism: Impact and possible policy responses. European Parliament, Policy Department for Structural and Cohesion Policies. https://www.europarl.europa.eu/thinktank/en/document/IPOL_STU(2018)629184

Pollock, A. (2019). Flourishing beyond sustainability: Regenerative tourism. Destination Think!.

Scheyvens, R. (1999). Ecotourism and the empowerment of local communities. Tourism Management, 20(2), 245–249. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0261-5177(98)00069-7

State of Hawaiʻi. (2018). Act 104: Relating to water pollution. https://www.capitol.hawaii.gov/session2018/bills/GM1221_.PDF

UNWTO. (2005). Making tourism more sustainable: A guide for policy makers. United Nations Environment Programme and World Tourism Organization.

UNWTO. (2018). Overtourism? Understanding and managing urban tourism growth beyond perceptions. World Tourism Organization.

Session XIII– "The Human Side of Organizational Transformation"

Chair: Cristina Cunha

ISAG - European Business School, Porto, Portugal & Research Center in Business Sciences and Tourism (CICET-FCVC), Porto, Portugal

Leadership Challenges in Family Firms: The Role of Personality Traits Beyond Generational Differences

Carla Silva. *Coimbra Business School | ISCAC – Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração de Coimbra, Politécnico de Coimbra, Portugal. a2019136224@alumni.iscac.pt*

Ana Filipa Roque. *Coimbra Business School | ISCAC – Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração de Coimbra, Politécnico de Coimbra | NECE - Research Centre for Business Sciences, Portugal. afroque@iscac.pt*

Fernanda Alberto. *Coimbra Business School | ISCAC – Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração de Coimbra, Politécnico de Coimbra | CEPESE – Centro de Estudos da População, Economia e Sociedade, Portugal. falberto@iscac.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study analyzes how leadership challenges are perceived in Portuguese family firms. While prior literature highlights issues such as invisibility, the glass ceiling, sexism, and work–family balance, it remains unclear whether leaders actually perceive these challenges. The study adopts an integrated perspective, focusing on structural, generational, and individual dimensions, particularly personality traits.

Methodology: A quantitative approach was used, based on a structured questionnaire administered to leaders of Portuguese family firms (n = 121). Data were analyzed using descriptive statistics and inferential techniques, including one-sample t-tests, ANOVA, and Pearson correlations. Personality traits were assessed using the Big Five model, and leadership challenges were measured across four dimensions.

Results: The findings show that the analyzed challenges are not perceived as strongly present, with mean values below the neutral point. No significant differences were found across generational cohorts. In contrast, personality traits are significantly associated with the perception of challenges, indicating that individual factors influence how leaders interpret organizational contexts.

Research limitations: The relatively small sample size, particularly in younger cohorts; reliance on self-reported data; and the cross-sectional design, which limits causal inference.

Originality: This study bridges the gap between theoretically assumed and empirically perceived leadership challenges, highlighting the limited role of generational differences and emphasizing personality traits as a key explanatory factor.

Keywords: *Family firms; Leadership; Perception of challenges; Personality traits; Generational differences.*

References

Atilgan, Ö. (2019). The role of market orientation and organizational capabilities of family businesses on competitive advantage. In *Competitiveness, Organizational Management, and Governance in Family Firms* (pp. 45–66).

Alvarado-Alvarez, C., & Euwema, M. C. (2024). Are family businesses more gender inclusive in leadership succession today? A perspective article. *Journal of Family Business Management, 14*(5), 863–871.

Bahiru, B., & Mengistu, A. B. (2018). The challenges of women leaders of business organizations in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in balancing work-family responsibilities. *Journal of International Women's Studies, 19*(2), 140–158.

Barrick, M. R., & Mount, M. K. (1991). The Big Five personality dimensions and job performance: A meta-analysis. *Personnel Psychology, 44*(1), 1–26.

Bass, B. M., & Avolio, B. J. (1994). Transformational leadership and organizational culture. *International Journal of Public Administration, 17*(3–4), 541–554.

Boateng, D. A. (2021). Accidental opportunities? Women in family businesses taking the lead in a new market economy in Accra, Ghana. *Advances in Social Work, 21*(4), 1083–1099.

Duran-Encalada, J., Werner-Masters, K., & Paucar-Caceres, A. (2021). Factors affecting women's intention to lead family businesses in Mexico. *Social Sciences, 10*(7), 251.

Eagly, A. H. (1987). *Sex differences in social behavior: A social-role interpretation*. Erlbaum.

Eagly, A. H., & Wood, W. (2012). Social role theory. In P. A. M. Van Lange, A. W. Kruglanski, & E. T. Higgins (Eds.), *Handbook of theories of social psychology* (Vol. 2, pp. 458–476). SAGE Publications Ltd.

Elmuti, D., Jia, H., & Davis, H. H. (2009). Challenges women face in leadership positions and organizational effectiveness: An investigation. *Journal of Leadership Education, 8*(2), 167–187.

Félix, E. G. S., & David, D. S. T. (2019). Performance of family-owned firms: The impact of gender at the management level. *Journal of Family Business Management, 9*(2), 228–250.

Fuchs, O., Lorenz, E., & Fuchs, L. (2024). Generational differences in attitudes towards work and career: A systematic literature review on the preferences of Generations X, Y and Z. *International Journal of Innovative Research and Advanced Studies*, 11(7), 44–58.

Gabrielova, K., & Buchko, A. A. (2021). Here comes Generation Z: Millennials as managers. *Business Horizons, 64*(4), 489–499.

Gomes, R. L. R., Filho, I. O. H., Cruz, M. P. M. d., & Costa, E. F. d. (2020). Quatro gerações em 2020: Características e mercado de trabalho. *Contribuciones a la Economia, 20*(4), 29–40.

Inglehart, R. (1977). *The silent revolution: Changing values and political styles among Western publics*. Princeton University Press.

John, O. P., Nauman, L. P., & Soto, C. J. (2008). Paradigm shift to the integrative big five trait taxonomy. In O. P. John, R. W. Robins, & L. A. Pervin (Eds.), *Handbook of personality: Theory and research* (3rd ed., pp. 114–158). Guilford Press.

Johnson, P. (2012). Sexism. In *Encyclopedia of Applied Ethics* (2nd ed., pp. 84–90).

Judge, T. A., & Bono, J. E. (2000). Five-factor model of personality and transformational leadership. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 85*(5), 751–765.

Judge, T. A., & Piccolo, R. F. (2004). Transformational and transactional leadership: A meta-analytic test of their relative validity. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 89*(5), 755–768.

Li, J., Sun, J. Y., Wang, L., & Ke, J. (2020). Second-generation women entrepreneurs in Chinese family-owned businesses. *Advances in Developing Human Resources, 22*(2), 124–136.

Mannheim, K. (1952). *Essays on the sociology of knowledge*. Routledge & K. Paul.

Marques, F. C., Ferreira, F. A. F., Zopounidis, C., & Banaitis, A. (2022). A system dynamics-based approach to determinants of family business growth. *Annals of Operations Research, 311*(2), 799–819.

Miller, S. P. (2023). Family climate influences next-generation family business leader effectiveness. *Frontiers in Psychology, 14*, 1110282.

Nilsen, A. (2014). Cohort and generation: Concepts in studies of social change. *Families, Relationships and Societies, 3*(3), 475–479.

Plakhotnik, M. S., Volkova, N. V., & Shahzad, M. B. (2024). Investigating job characteristics of generations Y and Z. *Global Business and Organizational Excellence*.

Raišienė, A. G., Gečienė, J., & Korsakienė, R. (2020). Challenges of women leaders. *International Journal of Business and Society, 21*(3), 1277–1295.

Ramos, A., Jayantilal, S., & Sardo, F. (2024). Exploring gender dynamics and environmental sustainability in family firms. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Gender Research*.

Roque, A., & Alves, M. C. (2023). The impact of COVID-19 on family businesses. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management, 16*(12), 511.

Schroth, H. (2019). Are you ready for Gen Z in the workplace? *California Management Review, 61*(3), 5–18.

Song, Z. (2023). Analysis of the similarities and differences between qualitative and quantitative research. *Journal of Sociology and Ethnology, 5*(1), 102–105.

Tjahjana, D., et al. (2024). The role of family responsibility in female leadership aspirations. *Sustainability, 16*(12), 5194.

Zellweger, T. M., Eddleston, K. A., & Kellermanns, F. W. (2010). Exploring the concept of familiness. *Journal of Family Business Strategy, 1*(1), 54–63.

Strategic AI Integration in Talent Management: Reconfiguring HR Authority, Fairness, and Governance Across Different Sectors

Integração Estratégica da IA na Gestão de Talento: Reconfigurando a Autoridade de RH, a Equidade e a Governança em Diferentes Setores

Susana Pescada. *Faculdade de Economia, Universidade do Algarve, Centro de Investigação em Turismo, Sustentabilidade e Bem-Estar - CinTurs, Portugal. spescada@ualg.pt*

Bernardete Dias Sequeira. *Faculdade de Economia, Universidade do Algarve, Centro de Investigação em Turismo, Sustentabilidade e Bem-Estar - CinTurs, Portugal. bsequei@ualg.pt.*

José María Biedma Ferrer. *Universidad de Cádiz, Spain. josemaria.biedma@gm.uca.es*

Sara Pinheiro. *Faculdade de Economia, Universidade do Algarve, Portugal. a80128@ualg.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study examines how organisations across different sectors strategically adopt AI in talent management, focusing on how AI integration reconfigures HR decision-making, professional authority, and perceptions of fairness and legitimacy. Despite growing scholarly interest, few studies address AI governance from a cross-sectoral, multilevel perspective integrating ethical, legitimacy, and strategic HRM dimensions simultaneously.

Methodology: The study adopts a qualitative and exploratory design focused on understanding the responsible adoption of AI in Strategic Talent Management. Data collection is being conducted through semi-structured interviews with HR managers and organisational development leaders from different sectors in Portugal, using purposive sampling to ensure diversity in organisational context and stage of AI adoption. To date, ten interviews have been conducted, and data collection is still ongoing. Data are being analysed using thematic analysis (Braun & Clarke, 2021) to identify common patterns and organisational challenges associated with AI adoption.

Results: Preliminary findings indicate that AI adoption is predominantly driven by efficiency imperatives rather than proactive strategic intent. Organisations differ markedly in governance maturity: organisations in more regulated sectors tend to exhibit more formalised algorithmic oversight, while those in service-oriented contexts rely

predominantly on informal human validation. A key tension concerns the redistribution of decision-making authority between HR professionals and AI systems, with evidence of both complementarity and substitution dynamics (Raisch & Krakowski, 2021), raising concerns about personal integrity and algorithmic accountability (Leicht-Deobald et al., 2019). A more consistent pattern across cases is that perceptions of fairness and legitimacy are stronger where explainability, contestation mechanisms, and alignment with organisational values are actively embedded.

Research limitations: As data collection is ongoing and not yet complete, findings remain preliminary and confined to the organisational level of analysis. The qualitative design limits statistical generalisability, and the focus on Portugal may constrain broader applicability. Self-report data are subject to social desirability bias, particularly regarding governance and ethics.

Originality: This study advances knowledge by integrating governance, legitimacy, and strategic HRM perspectives into a unified model of responsible AI adoption — moving beyond single-process or technically focused approaches (Tusquellas et al., 2024; Bankins et al., 2024). Beyond its theoretical contribution, findings offer HR leaders and policymakers an evidence-based framework for (1) designing ethical and transparent AI governance protocols, (2) preserving meaningful human oversight at critical talent decision points, and (3) developing contestation mechanisms that reinforce employee trust and perceived fairness.

Keywords: *Artificial Intelligence; Talent Management; Algorithmic Decision-Making; Responsible AI; Organisational Governance; Strategic HRM.*

Acknowledgements: This study is part of the collaborative research project TalentIA, developed under the Partnerships for Excellence initiative, Grant Agreement No. 101089757 – SEA-EU 2.0 (European University of the Seas).

Resumo

Objetivo: Este estudo analisa como organizações de diferentes setores adotam estrategicamente a IA na gestão de talento, centrando-se em como a integração da IA reconfigura a tomada de decisão de RH, a autoridade profissional e as perceções de justiça e legitimidade. Apesar do crescente interesse académico, poucos estudos abordam a governança da IA numa perspetiva multissetorial e multinível que integre simultaneamente dimensões éticas, de legitimidade e de Gestão Estratégica de RH.

Metodologia: O estudo adota um desenho qualitativo e exploratório centrado na compreensão da adoção responsável da IA na Gestão Estratégica de Talentos. A recolha de dados está a ser realizada através de entrevistas semiestruturadas com gestores de recursos humanos e líderes de desenvolvimento organizacional de diferentes setores em Portugal, utilizando amostragem intencional para garantir diversidade quanto ao contexto organizacional e ao estágio de adoção da IA. Até ao momento, foram realizadas dez entrevistas, encontrando-se a recolha de dados ainda em curso. Os dados estão a ser analisados através de análise temática (Braun & Clarke, 2021), com o objetivo de identificar padrões comuns e desafios organizacionais associados à adoção da IA.

Resultados: Os resultados preliminares indicam que a adoção de IA é maioritariamente impulsionada por imperativos de eficiência, mais do que por intenção estratégica proativa. As organizações diferem significativamente na maturidade da sua governança: organizações em setores mais regulados tendem a apresentar mecanismos de supervisão algorítmica mais formalizados, enquanto as de contextos orientados para serviços recorrem predominantemente à validação humana informal. Uma tensão central prende-se com a redistribuição da autoridade de decisão entre profissionais de RH e sistemas de IA, com evidências de complementaridade e substituição (Raisch & Krakowski, 2021), suscitando preocupações sobre integridade pessoal e responsabilidade algorítmica (Leicht-Deobald et al., 2019). Um padrão mais consistente entre os casos analisados é que as perceções de justiça e legitimidade são mais sólidas quando a explicabilidade, os mecanismos de contestação e o alinhamento com os valores organizacionais estão ativamente incorporados.

Limitações: Uma vez que a recolha de dados está em curso e ainda não foi concluída, os resultados permanecem preliminares e circunscritos ao nível organizacional de análise. O design qualitativo limita a generalização estatística e o foco em Portugal pode condicionar a aplicabilidade mais ampla dos resultados. Os dados de autorrelato estão sujeitos ao viés de desejabilidade social, particularmente no que diz respeito a questões de governação e ética.

Originalidade: Este estudo avança o conhecimento ao integrar perspetivas de governança, legitimidade e Gestão Estratégica de RH num modelo unificado de adoção responsável de IA — superando abordagens centradas em processos isolados ou na adoção técnica (Tusquellas et al., 2024; Bankins et al., 2024). Para além da sua contribuição teórica, os resultados oferecem a líderes de RH e decisores políticos um referencial baseado em evidências para: (1) conceber protocolos de governança de IA éticos e transparentes; (2) preservar uma supervisão humana efetiva nos momentos críticos de decisão sobre talento; e (3) desenvolver mecanismos de contestação que reforcem a confiança dos colaboradores e a perceção de equidade.

Palavras-Chave: *Inteligência Artificial; Gestão de Talento; Tomada de Decisão Algorítmica; IA Responsável; Governança Organizacional; Gestão Estratégica de Recursos Humanos.*

Agradecimentos: Este estudo integra o projeto colaborativo TalentIA, desenvolvido no âmbito da iniciativa Partnerships for Excellence, GA 101089757 – SEA-EU 2.0 (Universidade Europeia dos Mares).

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2021). Thematic Analysis: A Practical Guide. SAGE.

Raisch, S., & Krakowski, S. (2021). Artificial intelligence and management: The automation–augmentation paradox. *Academy of Management Review*, 46(1), 192–210. https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.2018.0072

Tusquellas, N., Palau, R., & Santiago, R. (2024). Analysis of the potential of artificial intelligence for professional development and talent management: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Information Management Data Insights*, 4(2), 100288. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jjimei.2024.100288

Bankins, S., Ocampo, A. C., Marrone, M., Restubog, S. L. D., & Woo, S. E. (2024). A multilevel review of artificial intelligence in organizations. *Journal of Organizational Behavior, 45*(2), 159–182. https://doi.org/10.1002/job.2735

Leicht-Deobald, U., Busch, T., Schank, C., Weibel, A., Schafheitle, S., Wildhaber, I., & Kasper, G. (2019). The challenges of algorithm-based HR decision-making for personal integrity. *Journal of Business Ethics, 160*(2), 377–392. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10551-019-04204-w

The Human Side of Algorithmic Management: A Systematic Literature Review of AI Adoption in HRM

O Lado Humano da Gestão Algorítmica: Uma Revisão Sistemática da Literatura sobre a Adoção de IA em GRH

Susana Pescada. *Faculdade de Economia, Universidade do Algarve, Centro de Investigação em Turismo, Sustentabilidade e Bem-Estar - CinTurs, Portugal. spescada@ualg.pt*

Bernardete Dias Sequeira. *Faculdade de Economia, Universidade do Algarve, Centro de Investigação em Turismo, Sustentabilidade e Bem-Estar - CinTurs, Portugal. bsequei@ualg.pt.*

José María Biedma Ferrer. *Universidad de Cádiz, Spain. josemaria.biedma@gm.uca.es*

Sara Pinheiro. *Faculdade de Economia, Universidade do Algarve, Portugal. a80128@ualg.pt*

Sofia Morelli.*, Scuola di Scienze Politiche «Cesare Alfieri», Università degli Studi di Firenze, Italy. sofia.morelli@edu.unifi.it*

Abstract

Purpose: This study presents a systematic literature review (SLR) on responsible AI adoption in Human Resource Management (HRM), foregrounding workers' perspectives, experiences, and agency as core analytical lenses. Beyond mapping the state of the art, the review proposes an integrative analytical framework that connects instrumental, organisational, and ethical-relational dimensions of AI adoption, advancing theory on algorithmic management and responsible HRM governance, and mapping a structured agenda for worker-centred and governance-oriented future research.

Methodology: The review draws on the SPIDER framework for search string construction and the PRISMA 2020 protocol for conduct and reporting, integrating four major databases (Web of Science, Scopus, PsycINFO, and EBSCO Business Source Complete). Eligible peer-reviewed articles published between 2015 and 2026 are subjected to thematic synthesis across individual, organisational, and contextual levels of analysis, with the purpose of identifying cross-cutting conceptual patterns and deriving theoretical implications for algorithmic management and responsible AI governance in HRM.

Results: Thematic synthesis reveals four cross-cutting patterns. First, evidence is domain-concentrated in recruitment and algorithmic performance management, predominantly in technology and gig economy contexts, with limited cross-sectoral reach. Second, workers' experiences and agency are systematically marginalised: the literature remains predominantly techno-managerial, sidelining critical perspectives on fairness, resistance, and power asymmetries — a finding with direct implications for theories of algorithmic management and digital labour. Third, governance frameworks for responsible AI in HRM are underdeveloped, with few studies addressing institutional accountability or worker-centred design, pointing to a significant gap in responsible AI governance theory and practice. Fourth, connections to sustainable development outcomes, particularly SDGs 8 (decent work), 9 (innovation), and 10 (reduced inequalities), are largely absent from existing frameworks, despite their direct relevance to AI-driven HRM transformations. Together, these patterns signal priority directions for future research, including cross-sectoral comparative studies, participatory and worker-centred empirical designs, and the development of institutional governance frameworks for responsible AI in HRM.

Research limitations: The review is restricted to articles indexed in the selected databases, published in English or Portuguese, which may exclude relevant contributions in other languages or disseminated through non-indexed outlets. The period 2015–2026 reflects the exponential growth of AI in HRM following digitalisation acceleration, but may not capture earlier foundational work. The mapping of gaps in the literature, while a contribution in its own right, is inherently contingent on the coverage of the databases searched.

Originality: Unlike prior multilevel reviews of AI in organisations (e.g. Bankins et al., 2024), which adopt managerial or performance-oriented perspectives, this review makes three distinct theoretical contributions. First, it advances a worker-centred critical stance, positioning agency, fairness, resistance, and power asymmetries as core constructs in algorithmic management theory, rather than peripheral concerns. Second, it proposes an integrative analytical framework that unifies instrumental, organisational, and ethical-relational dimensions of AI adoption in HRM — a synthesis absent from existing reviews. Third, it operationalises responsible AI within a sustainability logic by explicitly anchoring governance gaps and worker-centred design principles in SDGs 8, 9, and 10, opening a novel theoretical bridge between HRM and sustainable development research. Practically, the framework offers HR managers and policymakers an evidence-based tool for responsible AI governance across organisational and sectoral contexts.

Keywords: *Artificial Intelligence; Human Resource Management; Systematic Literature Review; Workers' Perceptions; Algorithmic Management; Responsible AI.*

Acknowledgements: This study is part of the collaborative research project TalentIA, developed under the Partnerships for Excellence initiative, Grant Agreement No. 101089757 – SEA-EU 2.0 (European University of the Seas).

Resumo

Objetivo: Este estudo apresenta uma revisão sistemática da literatura (RSL) sobre a adoção responsável de inteligência artificial (IA) na Gestão de Recursos Humanos (GRH), colocando em primeiro plano as perspetivas, experiências e agência dos trabalhadores como eixos analíticos centrais. Para além do mapeamento do estado da arte, a revisão propõe um quadro analítico integrador que articula as dimensões instrumental, organizacional e ético-relacional da adoção de IA, contribuindo para o avanço teórico no domínio da gestão algorítmica e da governança responsável em GRH, e delineando uma agenda estruturada para investigação futura centrada no trabalhador e na governança.

Metodologia: A revisão mobiliza o referencial SPIDER para a construção da string de pesquisa e o protocolo PRISMA 2020 para a condução e apresentação dos resultados, integrando quatro bases de dados de referência (Web of Science, Scopus, PsycINFO e EBSCO Business Source Complete). Os artigos elegíveis com revisão por pares, publicados entre 2015 e 2026, são submetidos a síntese temática nos níveis individual, organizacional e contextual, com o propósito de identificar padrões conceptuais transversais e extrair implicações teóricas para a gestão algorítmica e a governança responsável em GRH.

Resultados: A síntese temática revela quatro padrões transversais. Primeiro, a evidência está concentrada em recrutamento e gestão algorítmica do desempenho, predominantemente em contextos tecnológicos e de gig economy, com alcance setorial limitado. Segundo, as experiências e a agência dos trabalhadores são sistematicamente marginalizadas: a literatura permanece predominantemente tecno-gestionária, secundarizando perspetivas críticas sobre equidade, resistência e assimetrias de poder — um resultado com implicações diretas para as teorias de gestão algorítmica. Terceiro, os quadros de governança para a IA responsável em GRH permanecem subdesenvolvidos, com poucos estudos a abordar a responsabilização institucional ou princípios de design centrados no trabalhador. Quarto, as conexões com os resultados do desenvolvimento sustentável, em particular os ODS 8 (trabalho digno), 9 (inovação) e 10 (redução das desigualdades), estão largamente ausentes dos quadros teóricos existentes, apesar da sua relevância direta para as transformações da GRH impulsionadas pela IA. Em conjunto, estes padrões apontam direções prioritárias para investigação futura, nomeadamente estudos comparativos transsetoriais, desenhos empíricos participativos e centrados no trabalhador, e o desenvolvimento de quadros de governança institucional para a IA responsável em GRH.

Limitações: A revisão está restrita a artigos indexados nas bases de dados selecionadas, publicados em inglês ou português, o que pode excluir contributos relevantes noutras línguas ou divulgados através de canais não indexados. O período 2015–2026 reflete o crescimento exponencial da IA em GRH na sequência da aceleração da digitalização, mas pode não captar trabalhos fundacionais anteriores. O mapeamento das lacunas da literatura, sendo embora um contributo em si mesmo, é inerentemente condicionado pela cobertura das bases de dados pesquisadas.

Originalidade: Ao contrário de revisões multinível anteriores sobre IA nas organizações (e.g. Bankins et al., 2024), que adotam perspetivas gestionárias ou orientadas para o desempenho, esta revisão apresenta três contributos teóricos distintos. Primeiro, avança uma abordagem crítica centrada no trabalhador, posicionando agência, equidade, resistência e assimetrias de poder como construtos nucleares da teoria da gestão algorítmica, e não como preocupações periféricas. Segundo, propõe um quadro analítico integrador que unifica as dimensões instrumental, organizacional e ético-relacional da adoção de IA em GRH — uma síntese ausente das revisões existentes. Terceiro, operacionaliza a IA responsável numa lógica de sustentabilidade, ancorando explicitamente as lacunas de governança e os princípios de design centrados no trabalhador nos ODS 8, 9 e 10, abrindo uma ponte teórica original entre GRH e investigação em desenvolvimento sustentável. Em termos práticos, o referencial proposto oferece a gestores de RH e decisores uma ferramenta baseada em evidências para a governança responsável da IA em diferentes contextos organizacionais e setoriais.

Palavras-Chave: *Inteligência Artificial; Gestão de Recursos Humanos; Revisão Sistemática da Literatura; Perceções dos Trabalhadores; Gestão Algorítmica; IA Responsável.*

Agradecimentos: Este estudo integra o projeto colaborativo TalentIA, desenvolvido no âmbito da iniciativa Partnerships for Excellence, GA 101089757 – SEA-EU 2.0 (Universidade Europeia dos Mares).

References

Bankins, S., Ocampo, A. C., Marrone, M., Restubog, S. L. D., & Woo, S. E. (2024). A multilevel review of artificial intelligence in organizations. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 45(2), 159–182. https://doi.org/10.1002/job.2735

Cooke, A., Smith, D., & Booth, A. (2012). Beyond PICO: The SPIDER tool for qualitative evidence synthesis. *Qualitative Health Research*, 22(10), 1435–1443. https://doi.org/10.1177/1049732312452938

Kellogg, K. C., Valentine, M. A., & Christin, A. (2020). Algorithms at work: The new contested terrain of control. *Academy of Management Annals*, 14(1), 366–410. https://doi.org/10.5465/annals.2018.0174

Page, M. J., McKenzie, J. E., Bossuyt, P. M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T. C., Mulrow, C. D., et al. (2021). The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ*, *372*, n71. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71

Creation of the Bossa Brand - Beachwear and Fitwear

Criação da Marca Bossa – Beachwear e Fitwear

Maria Eduarda Barros. *ISAG – CICET-FCVC, Brazil. m.efrbarros@gmail.com*

Jorge Lopes. *ISAG – CICET-FCVC, Portugal. jorge.lopes@isag.pt*

Abstract

This project develops a strategic marketing plan for Bossa, a digital brand created for the beachwear and fitwear market, with the goal of positioning it in Portugal through a combination of design, innovation, sustainability, and consumer-centred digital experiences. The project arises from the need for fashion brands to adapt to a market shaped by digitalization, personalized communication, and increasing environmental awareness. By aligning these elements, Bossa is conceived as a brand capable of offering sophistication, comfort, and a distinctive identity in a competitive sector. The study further frames this challenge as a strategic response to a market in which differentiation no longer depends only on product attributes, but also on the brand's ability to translate cultural identity, digital proximity, and credible sustainability practices into a coherent value proposition.

The study adopts a qualitative and exploratory approach, supported by a literature review, market analysis, benchmarking, and strategic frameworks such as SWOT and PESTAL. In addition, semi-structured interviews with brands operating in digital and fashion-related contexts were used to deepen the understanding of brand positioning, consumer engagement, marketing practices, and operational challenges. Within this design, benchmarking was used to compare value propositions, communication practices, and competitive positioning; PESTAL helped identify external macro-environmental drivers affecting market entry; and SWOT integrated internal and external evidence to support strategic prioritization. The interviews played an empirical validation role by connecting conceptual insights from the literature and analytical tools with the practical realities experienced by market actors.

The findings suggest that Bossa can differentiate itself through a strong and coherent brand identity, culturally inspired storytelling, an integrated omnichannel presence, and a sustainable value proposition. Cultural authenticity also emerges as a strategic asset capable of strengthening emotional proximity and symbolic differentiation in digital fashion markets. The project also highlights the importance of digital marketing, social media communication, influencer strategies, and e-commerce as key drivers of visibility and consumer connection. In this context, brand value emerges not only from product attributes, but also from the ability to create emotionally engaging and experience-oriented digital interactions. More critically, the evidence indicates that these strategic options are not equally relevant: the interview data suggest that authenticity, alignment between influencer profile and target audience, and operational readiness for digital execution are decisive conditions for brand credibility and conversion. In this sense, the empirical findings informed specific strategic decisions, namely the emphasis on content-

led communication, selective influencer partnerships, omnichannel consistency, and **sustainability as a positioning** logic rather than a merely promotional claim. This perspective reinforces sustainability as a long-term strategic commitment integrated into brand credibility and consumer trust. Overall, the project shows that Bossa has the potential to become a relevant brand in the sustainable digital fashion market by combining authenticity, innovation, and environmental responsibility.

Purpose: This project develops a strategic marketing plan for Bossa, a digital brand in the beachwear and fitwear segments, with the aim of positioning it in the Portuguese market through a combination of design, innovation, sustainability, and digital consumer experience. The purpose is not only to define market entry directions, but also to identify which strategic choices are most consistent with the competitive context, consumer expectations, and the operational realities evidenced by the empirical analysis. From a strategic perspective, the study also seeks to understand how branding, digital communication, and sustainability may operate collectively as mechanisms of competitive differentiation for emerging fashion brands. Particular attention is given to the role of consumer experience and emotional engagement in shaping contemporary digital fashion consumption.

Methodology: The research follows a qualitative and exploratory approach based on literature review, market analysis, benchmarking, SWOT and PESTAL analysis, and semi-structured interviews with relevant digital brands. Methodologically, each tool fulfilled a specific function: market analysis and benchmarking supported the understanding of category dynamics and competitor practices; PESTAL clarified external pressures and opportunities; SWOT synthesized the main internal strengths and weaknesses against external opportunities and threats; and the interviews provided grounded evidence on how these dimensions affect positioning, communication, and implementation decisions in practice. The qualitative approach also enabled the identification of symbolic and relational dimensions that quantitative analyses alone would not fully capture.

Results: The project shows that Bossa can differentiate itself through strong brand identity, cultural storytelling, omnichannel integration, e-commerce, and sustainable positioning. However, the findings also indicate indicate that differentiation in this sector depends on strategic coherence rather than on isolated marketing actions. The results suggest that long-term brand differentiation increasingly depends on the coherence between positioning, communication practices, operational execution, and consumer expectations. The interviews and comparative analysis reveal that digital visibility only creates value when supported by a clear brand narrative, a well-defined audience fit, and feasible operational capabilities. Authenticity emerges as a central strategic factor, particularly in markets where consumers increasingly value transparency, identity, and emotional alignment with brands. For that reason, the strategic recommendations privilege selective communication channels, consistent branding across touchpoints, and sustainability initiatives that are credible, implementable, and aligned with the brand promise.

Research limitations: The project is limited by its qualitative design and its reliance on a defined set of interviews and contextual market analysis, which may restrict broader generalization. It also recognizes that the implementation of some strategic actions, especially technological and sustainable initiatives, depends on financial and operational conditions.

Originality: The project combines Portuguese and Brazilian lifestyle references, digital branding, sustainability, and consumer experience into a single strategic proposal for an emerging fashion brand. This cross-cultural perspective contributes to the construction of a distinctive lifestyle-oriented branding approach within the digital fashion sector. Its originality lies in translating academic marketing tools into an actionable brand creation

plan for a digitally native fashion concept. The originality of the study also lies in bridging academic strategic marketing frameworks with the practical development of a digitally native fashion business model.

Keywords: *Beachwear; Fitwear; Brand; Digital Marketing; Sustainability; Omnichannel*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025

This work was supported by national funds through FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. under the project UNIAG UID/04752/2025 (DOI 10.54499/UID/04752/2025).

Resumo

Objetivo: Este projeto desenvolve um plano estratégico de marketing para a criação e posicionamento da Bossa, uma marca digital de moda praia e fitwear, no mercado português, integrando design, inovação tecnológica, experiência do consumidor e sustentabilidade. Pretende-se, adicionalmente, identificar quais decisões estratégicas são mais consistentes com o contexto competitivo, com as expectativas dos consumidores e com as evidências empíricas recolhidas junto de marcas atuantes no setor. Numa perspetiva estratégica, o estudo procura ainda compreender de que forma o branding, a comunicação digital e a sustentabilidade podem atuar de forma conjunta como mecanismos de diferenciação competitiva para marcas de moda emergentes. É dada especial atenção ao papel da experiência do consumidor e do envolvimento emocional na configuração do consumo contemporâneo de moda digital.

Metodologia: Adota-se uma abordagem qualitativa e exploratória, suportada por revisão bibliográfica, análise de mercado, benchmarking, análise SWOT e PESTAL, e entrevistas semiestruturadas a marcas digitais de referência. Cada ferramenta metodológica assumiu uma função específica: o benchmarking permitiu comparar propostas de valor, práticas de comunicação e posicionamentos concorrenciais; a análise PESTAL apoiou a leitura dos fatores externos que condicionam a entrada no mercado; a SWOT sintetizou fatores internos e externos relevantes para a definição estratégica; e as entrevistas permitiram relacionar a análise conceptual com experiências concretas de gestão, marketing e operação no contexto da moda digital. A abordagem qualitativa permitiu ainda identificar dimensões simbólicas e relacionais que análises exclusivamente quantitativas não conseguiriam captar de forma completa.

Resultados O estudo demonstra que a Bossa possui potencial para se afirmar no mercado através de uma identidade de marca forte, storytelling cultural, presença digital consistente, e-commerce, estratégia omnichannel e compromisso ambiental. A autenticidade cultural surge também como um ativo estratégico capaz de fortalecer a proximidade emocional e a diferenciação simbólica nos mercados digitais de moda. Neste contexto, o valor da marca emerge não apenas dos atributos do produto, mas também da capacidade de criar experiências digitais emocionalmente envolventes e orientadas para o consumidor. Numa perspetiva mais crítica, os resultados mostram que a diferenciação não depende apenas da presença digital, mas da coerência entre proposta de valor, narrativa da marca, adequação dos influenciadores ao público-alvo e capacidade operacional para executar a estratégia. A autenticidade surge, assim, como

um fator estratégico central, particularmente em mercados onde os consumidores valorizam cada vez mais transparência, identidade e alinhamento emocional com as marcas. As evidências recolhidas sustentam, assim, decisões estratégicas concretas, como a valorização de comunicação orientada por conteúdo, a seleção criteriosa de parcerias, a consistência omnicanal e a integração da sustentabilidade como elemento estruturante do posicionamento. Esta perspetiva reforça a sustentabilidade como um compromisso estratégico de longo prazo, integrado na credibilidade da marca e na confiança do consumidor.

Limitações: As limitações do projeto relacionam-se com o caráter qualitativo do estudo, com a amostra de entrevistas e com a dependência de condições futuras de implementação operacional e financeira.

Originalidade: O projeto integra referências de estilo de vida portuguesas e brasileiras, branding digital, sustentabilidade e experiência do consumidor numa proposta estratégica coesa para uma marca de moda emergente. Esta perspetiva intercultural contribui para a construção de uma abordagem de *branding* distintiva e orientada para o *lifestyle* no setor da moda digital. A sua originalidade reside na capacidade de traduzir ferramentas de marketing académico num plano de criação de marca acionável, orientado para um conceito de moda nativo digital. A originalidade do estudo reside ainda na capacidade de estabelecer uma ponte entre *frameworks* académicos de marketing estratégico e o desenvolvimento prático de um modelo de negócio de moda nativo digital.

Palavras-Chave: *Moda praia; Fitwear; Marca; Marketing digital; Sustentabilidade; Omnichannel.*

Acknowledgements: This work was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025

This work was supported by national funds through FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. under the project UNIAG UID/04752/2025 (DOI 10.54499/UID/04752/2025).

References/Referências Bibliográficas:

Abrardi, L., Cambini, C., & Rondi, L. (2021). Artificial intelligence, firms and consumer behavior: A survey. *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 36(4), 969–991. https://doi.org/10.1111/joes.12455.

Aidar, L. (s.d). Bossa Nova. Toda Materia https://www.todamateria.com.br/bossa-nova/

Airosa, E. (2021). A influência das redes sociais na jornada do consumidor: o setor da moda portuguesa [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade Europeia]. Repositório Comum http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/40536

Bardin, L. (2016). *Análise de conteúdo* (Edição Revisada e Ampliada). Edições 70

Borges, A. P., Brandão, A., Coelho, A., Martins, C., Alves, G., Santos, J., & Rodrigues, P. (2019). *Marketing aplicado à moda portuguesa*. Chiado Books

Boussema, S. (2023), Role of passion in entrepreneurial responses to crises on social media platforms, *EuroMed Journal of Business*, Vol. 20 (1), 137-156. https://doi.org/10.1108/EMJB-12-2022-0210

Brussio, J., & Sena, P., (2024). CIBERMODA: tendências de Marketing Digital no Mercado da Moda. Trabalho apresentado em Anais do XVII Simpósio de

Comunicação da Região Tocantina. https://proceedings.science/simcom-2023/trabalhos/cibermoda-tendencias-de-marketing-digital-no-mercado-da-moda?lang=pt-br

Carvalho, M. (2022). *Estratégias de marketing digital na indústria da moda: Um estudo de caso da Balenciaga e das suas colaborações* [Dissertação de Mestrado, IADE - Universidade Europeia]. Repositório Comum. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/42153

Costa, A. (2024). *Compreender a jornada do consumidor online na área da moda: Estudo de caso Suits Inc* [Relatório de Estágio de Mestrado, Instituto Português de Administração de Marketing]. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/526987

Costa, A. (2023). Comunicação no Instagram em tempos de pandemia: análise do perfil de uma influenciadora digital portuguesa. [Trabalho de Projeto, Instituto Politécnico de Viseu] Repositório Científico do Instituto Politécnico de Viseu. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.19/7995

Costa, H. (2010). *Criação & gestão de micro-empresas & pequenos negócios* (9ª ed.). Lidel.

Cristófol- Rodríguez, C., Porras- Florido, C., Cerdá-Suárez, L. M., & Mocchi, B. (2024). Neuromarketing Y Moda: Una Revisión Sistemática Sobre Sus Implicaciones Sensoriales. *Revista De Ciencias De La Comunicación E Información*, *29*. 1-18. https://doi.org/10.35742/rcci.2024.29.e304

Demyen, S (2024). The online shopping experience during the pandemic and after – A turning point for sustainable fashion business management? *J. Theor. Appl. Electron. Commer*, 19(4), 3632-3658; https://doi.org/10.3390/jtaer19040176

Dourado, P. (2024). Pouco Instagramável: A Sustentabilidade na Comunicação Digital da Moda Autoral Portuguesa. *Comunicação E Sociedade*, *45*, e024009. https://doi.org/10.17231/comsoc.45(2024).5370

Dicionário Priberam da Língua Portuguesa. (2024.). *Bossa*. https://dicionario.priberam.org/bossa

Fernández L., & Martín, M., (2023). Influencia del arte en las estrategias de publicidad de Gucci (2015-2019). *Pensar la Publicidad. Revista Internacional de Investigaciones Publicitarias*, *17*(1), 3-20. https://doi.org/10.5209/pepu.99219

Freitas, M. (2023). *O poder do marketing digital e as empresas de swimwear em Portugal* [Relatório de Estágio Universidade da Beira Interior e IADE – Faculdade de Design, Tecnologia e Comunicação]. Repositório Digital da UBI. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.6/13586

Gama, S. R. (2024). O impacto dos influencers no fortalecimento das marcas no segmento da moda. *Revista Científica Multidisciplinar Lattice*, 1(1), 1–12. https://doi.org/10.70579/pl.v1i1.11

Garcia, R. (2023) *Estratégia do retalho na indústria da moda em Portugal após Covid-19: Uma análise exploratória*. [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho] RepositórioUM. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/84260

Gómez, E. (2024). El dispositivo emprendedor y la producción política de nuevos sujetos del trabajo: el fenómeno influencer. *Cuadernos de Relaciones Laborales*, *42*(1), 109-124. https://doi.org/10.5209/crla.89115

Gonçalves, J. (2024). O futuro do marketing digital: tendências e inovações emergentes. *The Trends Hub,* (4), 1-12. https://doi.org/10.34630/tth.vi4.5668

Gonçalves, L. (2024). Só 41% dos consumidores é que optam por marcas sustentáveis. *Meios e Publicidade*. www.meiosepublicidade.pt

Henriques, C. (2023). *Proposta de ativação digital para a marca NÄZ* [Trabalho de Projeto de Mestrado, Instituto Universitário de Lisboa]. ISCTE.

Kodzomanm D., Čuden, A., & Cok, V. (2023). *Industria Textila; Bucharest*, 74(3), 346-355. doi:10.35530/IT.074.03.202253

Kogut, C., da Fonseca, L., & Da Rocha, Angela., (2024). Nascidas em redes sociais: um estudo sobre surgimento e internacionalização de pequenos empreendimentos de moda no Instagram. *Revista da Micro e Pequena Empresa*. 18, 92-111. http://dx.doi.org/10.48099/1982-2537/2024v18n1p92111

Kotler, P., Kartakjaya, H., & Setiawan, I. (2017). *Marketing 4.0 - Mudança do tradicional para o digital*. Actual Editora.

Kotler, P., Setiawan I., & Kartajaya, H. (2021). *Marketing 5.0 - Tecnologia para a humanidade*. Actual Editora.

Kotler, P., Setiawan I., & Kartajaya, H., (2024). *Marketing 6.0 - O futuro é imersivo*. Actual Editora.

Leclercq, T., Hammedi, W., & Poncin, I. (2018). The Boundaries of Gamification for Engaging Customers: Effects of Losing a Contest in Online Co-creation Communities. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 44, 82–101. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intmar.2018.04.004

Lima, A. (2022). *O impacto dos influenciadores digitais no Instagram na decisão de compra do consumidor português* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Instituto Português de Administração de Marketing do Porto]. Repositório Comum. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/40541

Machado, V. (2022). Os biquínis que Helena Coelho fez com a Drope Clothing vão fazê-la sonhar com o verão. *NIT*. https://www.nit.pt/compras/moda/os-biquinis-que-helena-coelho-fez-com-drope-clothing-vao-faze-la-sonhar-com-o-verao

Martins[1], I. (2023). *Empreendedorismo digital e inovação de produto: Orientação para a experiência do consumidor.* [Dissertação de mestrado, Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração do Porto]. Repositório Científico do IPP. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.22/23361

Martins[2], F. C. (2023). *Vestindo o digital: As transformações dos modelos de negócio da moda no contexto digital: O caso de ESMÉR* [Dissertação de mestrado, Iscte - Instituto Universitário de Lisboa]. Repositório Iscte. http://hdl.handle.net/10071/30203

Medeiros, P. (2023). *O marketing de influência e a moda sustentável: O impacto na intenção de compra* [Dissertação de mestrado, Universidade dos Açores]. Repositório da Universidade dos Açores http://hdl.handle.net/10400.3/7066

Meireles, I. (2022). Marketing não-intrusivo na era digital: o que é, porquê e exemplos. *The Trends Hub*, (2). https://doi.org/10.34630/tth.vi2.4658

Mota, B. (2024). O poder das redes sociais na construção de marcas de moda e cosmética. *The Trends Hub*, (4). https://doi.org/10.34630/tth.vi4.5708

Muniesa, R. (2024). *La evolución del marketing digital y la introducción a las técnicas de neuromarketing como métodos de estudio del comportamiento del consumidor para generar valor a las marcas del sector de la moda* [Dissertação de Doutorado, Universidad Rey Juan Carlos] https://hdl.handle.net/10115/41209

Neves, C. (2020). *A influência da Gamification na relação dos consumidores com a marca* [Dissertação de mestrado, Universidade de Coimbra]. Repositório científico da UC. https://hdl.handle.net/10316/94645

Oliveira, M., (2022). *O uso de influenciadores nas estratégias de comunicação das marcas do século XXI: O caso da indústria da moda* [Relatório de Estágio de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. Repositório UM. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/82900

Oliveira, M. (2024). *A comunicação da marca nas redes sociais: O caso da MO* [Projeto de Graduação, Universidade Lusófona de Humanidades e Tecnologias]. Repositório Institucional. http://hdl.handle.net/10284/13181

Oliveira, S. (2023*). Estratégias e desafios do empreendedorismo digital no universo do comércio eletrónico* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração do Porto]. Repositório P.Porto. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.22/24608

Ono, V. (2022*). Os reflexos do marketing experiencial no consumo consciente* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. Repositório UM. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/84238

OpenAI. (2025). *DALL-E (versão 3)*. https://openai.com/dall-e
Posner, H. (2016). *Marketing de Moda*. Editoria Gustavo Gili
Ramalho, S. (2021). *O impacto do marketing de influência nos hábitos de consumo de fast fashion em Portugal* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade Católica Portuguesa]. Repositório Institucional da Universidade Católica Portuguesa. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.14/37517
Reis, M. M. dos (2024). *Impacto do TikTok no marketing digital: Análise da utilização do short vídeo marketing como estratégia de promoção* [Dissertação de mestrado, Iscte - Instituto Universitário de Lisboa]. Repositório Iscte. http://hdl.handle.net/10071/32240
Ribeiro, G. (2022). *Moda sem género: A abordagem das marcas de moda portuguesas* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. RepositórioUM. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/84280
Rodrigues[2], A. (2023). Fast fashion domina o comércio eletrónico de moda em Portugal. *Jornal-T.* https://jornal-t.pt/noticia/fast-fashion-domina-o-comercio-eletronico-de-moda-em-portugal/
Rodrigues[1], C. (2023). *A influência do marketing digital no comportamento dos consumidores de moda num contexto pandémico de Covid-19*. [Dissertação de mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. RepositórioUM. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/91454
Rodrigues, N. (2022). *A importância da utilização do e-mail marketing na estratégia comercial de uma empresa: O caso I Love Douro* [Relatório de Estágio, Instituto Superior de Administração e Gestão]. Repositório Comum. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/41494
Russo, E., & Figueira, A., (2023) The Melissa Case: Sustainability Challenges for the International Expansion of a Brazilian Brand of Plastic Sandals. *Cad. EBAPE.BR*, 22(1), 1-18. https://doi.org/10.1590/1679-395120230109x
Sanchez, H., Araujo, A., Abarca, D., & Carhuancho, P. (2024). El neuromarketing: Base de las campañas de marketing digital en los retailers durante los años 2020 – 2023. Una revisión sistemática. *Revista Ciências y Artes*, 2(3), 118-153. https://doi.org/10.37211/2789.1216.v2.n3.68
Silva[1], A. (2022). *Compreender perfil do consumidor de moda têxtil sustentável, em Portugal: Estudo de caso do marketplace Sustainable Makers* [Relatório de Estágio, Instituto Português de Administração de Marketing]. Repositório Comum. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/41460
Silva[2], L. (2022). *O papel dos influencers no marketing digital: O caso da Salsa* [Relatório de Estágio de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. RepositórioUm. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/82888
Silva, M. (2023). *As marcas próprias de moda das influenciadoras digitais no Instagram: A perspetiva dos seguidores* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Instituto Português de Administração de Marketing]. Repositório Comum. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/48752
Silva, V. (2015). Marketing digital como ferramenta estratégica e as oportunidades nas redes sociais. *Revista de Administração Dom Alberto*, 2 (2), 15-33. ttps://revista.domalberto.edu.br
Soares, D. (2023). A *comunicação digital no processo de internacionalização de uma marca de moda: A adaptação a um novo mercado – o estudo de caso da Frambooesas* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. RepositórioUm. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/91475
Sousa, G. (2022). *Estratégia digital: Como aumentar a notoriedade e intenção de compra digital da marca Ameias* [Relatório de Estágio de Mestrado, Instituto Português de Administração de Marketing do Porto]. Repositório Comum. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/41733

Sousa, M. (2023). *Moda sustentável e comunicação digital: Caso prático do evento Fashion-alive* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade do Minho]. RepositórioUM. https://hdl.handle.net/1822/91443

Souza, B. R., Lima, L., Araújo, M., & Gomes, J. A. (2023). Influenciadores digitais: identificação dos critérios determinantes para influenciar jovens usuários de redes sociais. *Revista de Gestão e Secretariado*,14(5), 7879–7895. https://doi.org/10.7769/gesec.v14i5.2162

Souza, C., Silva, S., & Sandes, F. (2022). Combinar marketing de experiência com marketing de influência pode conduzir a um aumento do brand awareness digital? *Internext*, 17(3), 333-348. https://doi.org/10.18568/internext.v17i3.671

Teixeira, M. (2022). *Inovação nos modelos de negócio resultante da pandemia: Caso do retalho de moda* [Dissertação de Mestrado, Universidade Católica Portuguesa]. Veritati - Repositório Institucional da Universidade Católica Portuguesa. http://hdl.handle.net/10400.14/38856

Viñals, C., Ibáñez, M., & Arriaga, J., (2024). Met Metaverse and Fashion: An Analysis of Consumer Online Interest. *Future Internet*, 16(6), 199. *https://doi.org/10.3390/fi16060199*

Viver Saudável (2024). *Estudo: Metade dos consumidores portugueses já compram produtos sustentáveis. https://www.viversaudavel.pt/estudo-metade-dos-consumidores-portugueses-ja-compram-produtos-sustentaveis/*

Troiani, L., Sehnem, S., & Carvalho, L., (2022) Sustainable fashion: an analysis from the perspective of teaching good sustainability practices and circular economy. *Cad. EBAPE.BR*, 20(1), 62-73. https://doi.org/10.1590/1679-395120200214.

Consumer Acceptance, Trade-offs and Incentive Effectiveness for Reusable Egg Packaging: A Qualitative Focus Group Study in Colombia

Héctor Valenzuela-Reinoso. *Universidad Autónoma de Occidente, ombia. hovalenzuela@uao.edu.co*

Carlos Jiménez-Prado. *Universidad Autónoma de Occidente, Colombia. cejimenez@uao.edu.co*

Abstract

Purpose: This study explores Colombian consumer acceptance, perceived trade-offs, willingness to pay and incentive preferences for a reusable egg packaging system, informing the user-centred design phase of BioEggPack, an R&D project developing a reusable egg container from a patented rice-husk/polyolefin biocomposite under Colombian Resolution 1342 of 2020 on packaging returnability.

Methodology: Qualitative exploratory design. Three focus groups (n = 18 adult household egg buyers) were conducted in Cali, Colombia. The sample was purposively stratified by gender (equal split of males and females) and age cohort (30–40, 41–50, and >51 years) and all sessions were facilitated by a single trained moderator following a pre-validated semi-structured guide. Participants compared three physical packaging stimuli (A: conventional transparent plastic; B: traditional pulp-moulded cardboard; C: rigid reusable plastic) across ten thematic questions, including manipulation tasks, willingness-to-pay elicitation and a 1–5 rating of four pre-defined incentives. Transcripts were analysed through a systematic thematic content analysis with deductive and inductive coding layers and peer review of the resulting theme structure.

Results: Brand loyalty was weak; size and price dominated decisions. Package C concentrated preference for durability and reduced ecological guilt but presented internal-fit friction. Optimal willingness to pay clustered between COP 10,000 and COP 15,000. A direct in-product economic discount ("pay 28, take 30") was the most effective incentive (4.2/5.0); a carbon-footprint label was the least motivating (3.3/5.0). Main barriers: forgetting the container, third-party manipulation risk, and point-of-sale hygiene.

Research limitations: Qualitative, single-city sample, declared intentions only; quantitative and neurophysiological validation are scheduled for subsequent project phases.

Originality: First qualitative study in Colombia linking consumer acceptance, perceived barriers and incentive architecture for reusable egg packaging to the design specifications of a patented agro-industrial biocomposite, providing actionable inputs for product design and reverse-logistics modelling within a single circular-economy project.

Keywords: *Reusable packaging; consumer acceptance; focus groups; circular economy; reverse logistics; biocomposite packaging.*

Acknowledgements: This study was developed within the framework of the project "Diseño de Empaque Sostenible para Huevos a partir de Cascarilla de Arroz (BioEggPack)", executed by Universidad Autónoma de Occidente (UAO) and funded under the Visión Circular – ANDI 2025–2026 call for proposals. The call is designed to contribute to the execution of the *Plan Colectivo de Gestión de Envases y Empaques* (Collective Plan for Packaging Management) led by Visión Circular – ANDI, through the consolidation of a Project Bank that supports the identification, evaluation, prioritisation, formulation, financing and execution of proposals submitted by a range of applicants, including private companies and the full set of actors of the Colombian National System of Science, Technology and Innovation (*Sistema Nacional de Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación*, SNCTeI). The biocomposite material on which the prototype is built is protected by Colombian patent NC2016/0005250.

References

Coelho, P. M., Corona, B., ten Klooster, R., & Worrell, E. (2020). Sustainability of reusable packaging–Current situation and trends. Resources, Conservation and Recycling: X, 6, 100037. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rcrx.2020.100037

Dantas, M. I. S., Minim, V. P. R., Deliza, R., & Puschmann, R. (2004). The effect of packaging on the perception of minimally processed products. *Journal of International Food and Agribusiness Marketing*, 16(2), 71–83. https://doi.org/10.1300/J047v16n02_05

Govindan, K., & Soleimani, H. (2017). A review of reverse logistics and closed-loop supply chains: A Journal of Cleaner Production focus. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 142, 371–384. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.03.126

Hamlin, R. P., Gin, M., Nyhof, F., & Bogue, J. (2017). Package graphic design development: An experimental test of the validity of focus groups as a consumer research input. *British Food Journal*, 119(9), 1953–1968. https://doi.org/10.1108/BFJ-09-2016-0428

Heeremans, E., De Temmerman, J., Slabbinck, H., & Geuens, M. (2025). Packaging the future: Determinants of use intentions and incentive structures of reusable packaging systems. Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 212, 107961. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2024.107961

Hidalgo-Salazar, M. A., Correa-Aguirre, J. P., García-Navarro, S., & Roca-Blay, L. (2020). Injection molding of coir coconut fiber reinforced polyolefin blends: Mechanical, viscoelastic, thermal behavior and three-dimensional microscopy study. *Polymers*, 12(7), 1507. https://doi.org/10.3390/polym12071507

Hidalgo-Salazar, M. A., & Salinas, E. (2019). Mechanical, thermal, viscoelastic performance and product application of PP-rice husk Colombian biocomposites. Composites Part B: Engineering, 176, 107135. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compositesb.2019.107135

Mahmoudi, M., & Parviziomran, I. (2020). Reusable packaging in supply chains: A review of environmental and economic impacts, logistics system designs, and operations management. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 228, 107730. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2020.107730

Mallick, P. K., Salling, K. B., Pigosso, D. C. A., & McAloone, T. C. (2023). Closing the loop: Establishing reverse logistics for a circular economy, a systematic review. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 328, 117017. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2022.117017

Miao, X., Magnier, L., & Mugge, R. (2024). Developing reusable packaging for FMCG: Consumers' perceptions of benefits and risks of refillable and returnable packaging systems. In *EcoDesign for Sustainable Products, Services and Social Systems I* (pp. 17–30). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-3818-6_2

Nilsson, F., Silva, N., & Schelin, J. (2024). Single-use versus reusable packaging for perishable liquid foods: Exploring evidence from research on climate impact and food safety. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 207, 107655. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2024.107655
Noëth, E., Van Opstal, W., & Du Bois, E. (2024). Introducing reusable food packaging: Customer preferences and design implications for successful market entry. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 33(7), 6507–6532. https://doi.org/10.1002/bse.3820
Oliveira, C., Soares, S., & Tavares, S. (2025). Unpacking consumer adoption: Understanding design drivers and barriers of adopting reusable packaging systems in the food retail sector. In *Springer Series in Design and Innovation* (Vol. 51, pp. 400–413). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-77566-6_29
Silayoi, P., & Speece, M. (2004). Packaging and purchase decisions: An exploratory study on the impact of involvement level and time pressure. *British Food Journal*, 106(8), 607–628. https://doi.org/10.1108/00070700410553602

Session XIV – “Organizations in Motion: Learning, Innovation, and Performance”

Chair: Albertina Paula Monteiro

ISCAP, Polytechnic Institute of Porto

International diversification, organizational learning and firms’ performance

Diversificação internacional, aprendizagem organizacional e performance das empresas

Margarida Vicente. *Higher School of Technology and Management, Polytechnic Institute of Viseu, Portugal. margarida@estgv.ipv.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: International diversification has been widely studied as a strategic avenue for increasing firm performance. By expanding operations across multiple countries, firms gain access to new markets, create diversified revenue streams, exploit economies of scale, and leverage location-specific advantages. Although prior studies have examined the relationships between international diversification, organizational learning, and performance, the current body of literature is fragmented and does not provide sufficient empirical evidence regarding the causal relationships among these variables. To help fill this gap, this study tests a conceptual model that examines the impact of dynamic capabilities and entrepreneurial orientation on a firm’s decision to pursue international diversification. Additionally, it investigates the role of organizational learning as a mediator in the relationship between international diversification and firm performance.

Methodology: This study uses information collected through an online questionnaire administered to a sample of Portuguese firms operating in foreign markets for more than three years. The firms were selected from a database of AICEP (Portuguese Trade & Investment Agency). The questionnaire was developed based on validated scales from previous studies and was pre-tested with a small subset of firms and academics to ensure the clarity and reliability of the items. A total of 366 valid responses were obtained. First, a Confirmatory Factor Analysis (CFA) was conducted to assess the measurement model and validate the research constructs. Subsequently, a Structural Equation Model (SEM) was employed to examine the direct and indirect relationships among the constructs.

Results: The results indicate a non-significant relationship between dynamic capabilities and international diversification. In contrast, entrepreneurial orientation has a positive and significant relationship with international diversification. Furthermore, the results indicate that international diversification has a positive and significant effect on social, market, and technological learning. These learning dimensions, in turn, have a positive and significant influence on performance.

The study confirms that international diversification positively impacts firm performance, providing empirical support for the argument that geographic expansion allows firms to access new revenue streams, exploit economies of scale, and mitigate market-specific risks (Hitt et al., 1997; Lu & Beamish, 2004). However, these performance benefits appear to be contingent upon the firm's ability to effectively learn from and adapt to international environments. Learning from diverse sources constitutes a strategic imperative for sustained international growth. Firms that actively engage in technological innovation, market sensing, and social knowledge exchange are better positioned to develop the flexibility and insight required for successful internationalization. As stated by Zahra et al. (2000), greater diversity in foreign markets increases firms' opportunities for organizational learning.

Research limitations: The study is based on a cross-sectional research design, which limits the ability to make strong causal inferences among constructs. While structural equation modeling allows for testing theoretically grounded relationships, it cannot fully capture the temporal dynamics inherent in the development of dynamic capabilities or the long-term impact of international diversification on firm performance.

Originality: This research advances the existing literature on international business by examining the relationships among dynamic capabilities, entrepreneurial orientation, and organizational learning, and by explaining how firms create performance advantages from their international diversification efforts. The findings suggest that improving international performance requires not only geographic expansion but also a strategic approach to integrating learning. Therefore, managers should view internationalization as an ongoing learning process rather than a static market-entry decision.

Keywords: *Dynamic capabilities; entrepreneurial orientation; international diversification; organizational learning, performance.*

Resumo

Objetivo: A diversificação internacional tem sido amplamente estudada como uma via estratégica para aumentar a performance das empresas. Ao expandirem as suas operações por vários países, as empresas podem aceder a novos mercados, criar fontes de receita diversificadas, explorar economias de escala e aproveitar vantagens específicas de localização. Embora estudos anteriores tenham analisado as relações entre diversificação internacional, aprendizagem organizacional e performance, a literatura existente é fragmentada e não fornece evidência empírica suficiente sobre as relações entre estas variáveis. Para ajudar a colmatar esta lacuna, este estudo testa um modelo conceptual que examina o impacto das capacidades dinâmicas e da orientação empreendedora na decisão da empresa seguir uma estratégia de diversificação internacional. Adicionalmente, investiga o papel da aprendizagem organizacional como um mediador da relação entre a diversificação internacional e a performance da empresa.

Metodologia: Este estudo recorre a informação recolhida através de um questionário on-line administrado a uma amostra de empresas portuguesas a operar nos mercados externos há mais de três anos. As empresas foram selecionadas a partir de uma base

de dados da AICEP (Agência para o Investimento e Comércio Externo de Portugal). O questionário foi desenvolvido com base em escalas validadas em estudos anteriores e foi realizado um pré-teste junto de um pequeno subconjunto de empresas e académicos, de forma a assegurar a clareza e fiabilidade dos itens. Foram obtidas 366 respostas válidas. Numa primeira fase, foi realizada uma análise Fatorial Confirmatória (AFC) para avaliar o modelo de medida e validar os constructos de investigação. Posteriormente, foi utilizado um Modelo de Equações Estruturais (MEE) para examinar as relações diretas e indiretas entre os constructos.

Resultados: Os resultados indicam a existência de uma relação não significativa entre as capacidades dinâmicas e a diversificação internacional. Em oposição, a orientação empreendedora apresenta uma relação positiva e estatisticamente significativa com a diversificação internacional. Adicionalmente, os resultados evidenciam que a diversificação internacional exerce um efeito positivo e significativo sobre a aprendizagem social, de mercado e tecnológica. Por sua vez, estas dimensões da aprendizagem influenciam positiva e significativamente a performance internacional.

O estudo confirma que a diversificação internacional tem um impacto positivo na performance das empresas, fornecendo suporte empírico ao argumento de que a expansão geográfica permite às empresas aceder a novas fontes de receita, explorar economias de escala e mitigar riscos específicos de mercado (Hitt et al., 1997; Lu & Beamish, 2004). Contudo, estes benefícios ao nível da performance parecem depender da capacidade da empresa para aprender eficazmente e adaptar-se aos contextos internacionais. A aprendizagem a partir de fontes diversificadas constitui um imperativo estratégico para o crescimento internacional sustentado. As empresas que se envolvem ativamente na inovação tecnológica, na monitorização de mercado e na partilha de conhecimento social encontram-se mais bem posicionadas para desenvolver a flexibilidade e o conhecimento necessários a uma internacionalização bem-sucedida. Conforme referido por Zahra et al. (2000), uma maior diversidade de mercados externos amplia as oportunidades de aprendizagem organizacional das empresas.

Limitações: O presente estudo baseia-se numa investigação transversal, o que limita a possibilidade de estabelecer inferências causais robustas entre os constructos analisados. Embora um modelo de equações estruturais permita testar relações teoricamente fundamentadas, não permite captar integralmente as dinâmicas temporais inerentes ao desenvolvimento das capacidades dinâmicas, nem o impacto de longo prazo da diversificação internacional na performance da empresa.

Originalidade: Esta investigação contribui para o avanço da literatura de negócios internacionais ao examinar as relações entre capacidades dinâmicas, orientação empreendedora e aprendizagem organizacional, bem como ao explicar de que forma as empresas criam vantagens de performance a partir dos seus esforços de diversificação internacional. Os resultados sugerem que a melhoria da performance internacional exige não apenas a expansão geográfica, mas também uma abordagem estratégica à integração da aprendizagem. Assim, os gestores deverão encarar a internacionalização como um processo contínuo de aprendizagem, e não como uma decisão estática de entrada em mercados externos.

Palavras-Chave: *Capacidades dinâmicas; orientação empreendedora; diversificação internacional; aprendizagem organizacional; performance.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Hitt, M. A., Hoskisson, R. E., & Kim, H. (1997). International diversification: effects on innovation and firm performance in product-diversified firms. Academy of Management Journal, 40(4), 767-798.

Lu, J. W., & Beamish, P. W. (2004). International Diversification and Firm Performance: The S-Curve Hypothesis. Academy of Management Journal, 47(4), 598-609.

Zahra, S. A., & Garvis, D. M. (2000). International corporate entrepreneurship and firm performance: The moderating effect of international environmental hostility. Journal of Business Venturing, 15(5), 469-492.

Implementation and Maturity of Logistics 4.0 in the Central Region of Portugal

Ítalo do Lago. *Higher School of Technology and Management, Polytechnic Institute of Viseu, Portugal. italolago@hotmail.com*

Odete Lopes. *Higher School of Technology and Management, Polytechnic Institute of Viseu, Portugal. odete@estgv.ipv.pt*

Margarida Vicente. *Higher School of Technology and Management, Polytechnic Institute of Viseu, Portugal. margarida@estgv.ipv.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study analyzes the degree of implementation and maturity of technologies associated with Logistics 4.0 in companies located in the Central region of Portugal. Specifically, it aims to assess the level of organizational knowledge regarding the concepts of Industry 4.0 and Logistics 4.0, identify the most widely used technologies within the scope of Logistics 4.0, understand the factors that facilitate or hinder their adoption, examine the benefits perceived by companies resulting from the implementation of these technologies, and determine the criteria used in the selection of technology suppliers.

Methodology: Empirical data were collected through a questionnaire survey conducted with managers and other professionals responsible for logistics operations. Data were analyzed using descriptive statistics, including absolute and relative frequencies, means, and standard deviations.

Results: The findings indicate that while there is a generally high level of awareness concerning the concepts of Industry 4.0 and Logistics 4.0, the effective implementation of advanced logistics technologies remains predominantly at the early or intermediate stages in most of the companies examined. Disparate adoption across various technological solutions was observed, with certain digital tools being more prevalent than others. The study further identifies that factors such as the qualification of human resources, the presence of dedicated logistics departments, and collaborations with higher education institutions serve as significant facilitating elements. Conversely, investment costs, implementation complexity, lack of compatibility between information systems, and shortage of specialized labor are identified as the primary obstacles. The most highly valued benefits include improved operational efficiency, reduced logistics costs, and greater visibility and control over processes.

This study was conducted in the Central region of Portugal, an area that remains relatively underexplored in the Logistics 4.0 literature. By providing concrete evidence of technological maturity levels and the challenges faced by local companies, this study expands the existing body of knowledge on the adoption of Industry 4.0 and Logistics 4.0 in regional economies.

Keywords: *Industry 4.0; Logistics 4.0; Central Region of Portugal.*

References

Antunes, J., Pinto, A., Reis, P., & Henriques, C. (2019). A indústria 4.0 e o seu impacto no tecido económico empresarial português: O caso da região Dão-Lafões. Fronteiras: *Journal of Social, Technological and Environmental Science*, 8(3), 263–291. https://doi.org/10.21664/2238-8869.2019v8i3.p263-291

Calixto, J. S. (2019). Blockchain e sua utilização nos processos logísticos [Trabalho de conclusão de curso, Faculdade de Tecnologia de Americana]. Repositório Institucional do Conhecimento do Centro Paula Souza. ric.cps.sp.gov.br

Da Silva, E., & Kawakame, M. (2019). Logística 4.0: Desafios e inovações. In Anais do IX Congresso Brasileiro de Engenharia de Produção (CONBREPRO 2019). ResearchGate. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Marcelo-Kawakame/publication/356998067

Dalongaro, R. C., Feijó Moura, R. C., Lopes, A. D. O., Lucca, L. L., & Wesz, L. F. P. (2017). A gestão logística de armazenagem e suas relações com a verticalização e terceirização na empresa. Revista GESTO, 5(1), 18–30. https://doi.org/10.20912/2358-0216/v5i1.1986

Efthymiou, O. K., & Ponis, S. T. (2021). Industry 4.0 technologies and their impact in contemporary logistics: A systematic literature review. *Sustainability*, 13(21), 11643. https://doi.org/10.3390/su132111643

Esteves, R. (2021). O impacto da indústria 4.0 no aumento da resiliência das empresas em tempos de crise (COVID-19) (Master's thesis). https://ubibliorum.ubi.pt/handle/10400.6/11985

Faria, B. (2019). Estudo do impacto dos apoios à implementação da indústria 4.0 em Portugal (Master's thesis, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade do Porto). https://repositorio-aberto.up.pt/bitstream/10216/126158/2/384889.pdf

Fraske, T. (2022). Industry 4.0 and its geographies: A systematic literature review and the identification of new research avenues. Digital Geography and Society, 3, 100031. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diggeo.2022.100031

Hermann, M., Pentek, T., & Otto, B. (2015). Design principles for Industrie 4.0 scenarios: A literature review. https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.29269.22248

João, T. dos S. (2021). A logística na era da indústria 4.0: Análise de investigações, caracterizando o passado e o presente e identificando temas centrais e tendências futuras (Master's thesis, Universidade Lusíada). http://repositorio.ulusiada.pt/handle/11067/6491

Malagón-Suárez, C., & Orjuela-Castro, J. (2022). Challenges and trends in logistics 4.0. Ingeniería, 28, 1–28. https://doi.org/10.14483/23448393.18492

Pereira, M. A. (2019). Desafios da logística 4.0 [Postgraduate specialization thesis]. Universidade Federal do Paraná.

Rangel, Y., Braga, G., Senna, P., & Santos, D. (2022). Análise do impacto das tecnologias disruptivas da quarta revolução industrial utilizando métodos de previsão de demanda: Um estudo de caso em uma empresa do varejo alimentício. *Revista Científica Multidisciplinar*, 8(4), 52–78.

Rosa, A., Almeida, F., Santos, D., Moraes, J., & Santos Neto, S. (2020). Indústria 4.0 e logística 4.0: Inovação, integração, soluções e benefícios reais decorrentes do mundo virtual. In Administração: Princípios de administração e suas tendências (1st ed., pp. 380–393). Editora Científica Digital. https://doi.org/10.37885/200801174

Rosin, F., Forget, P., Lamouri, S., & Pellerin, R. (2021). Industry 4.0 and decision making. IFAC-PapersOnLine, 54(1), 330–335. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifacol.2021.08.040

Toquiantzi, S. (2022). Estudio exploratorio de los alcances y beneficios de los sistemas de localización y rastreo dentro de la logística 4.0 [Bachelor's thesis, Benemérita Universidad Autónoma de Puebla]. https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12371/18277

Werner-Lewandowska, K., & Kosacka-Olejnik, M. (2019). Logistics 4.0 maturity in service industry: Empirical research results. In A. Ryan, S. Gordon, & P. Tiernan (Eds.), Proceedings of the 29th International Conference on Flexible Automation and Intelligent Manufacturing (FAIM 2019) (Vol. 38, pp. 1058–1065). Elsevier. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.promfg.2020.01.192

Winkelhaus, S., & Grosse, E. (2020). Logistics 4.0: A systematic review towards a new logistics system. *International Journal of Production Research*, 58, 18–43. https://doi.org/10.1080/00207543.2019.1612964

Yaqub, M. Z., & Alsabban, A. (2023). Industry-4.0-enabled digital transformation: Prospects, instruments, challenges, and implications for business strategies. *Sustainability*, 15(11), 8553. https://doi.org/10.3390/su15118553

Recognition of Non-Current Assets: A Case Study of Portuguese Municipalities

Reconhecimento dos Ativos Não Correntes: Estudo de Caso Dos Municípios Portugueses

Susana Catarino Rua. *Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave, Portugal. srua@ipca.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: In view of the normative changes in public accounting in Portugal, this study aims, firstly, to provide a theoretical framework for the recognition of non-current assets (NCAs), within the scope of the SNC-AP (2015); and, secondly, to analyze the composition and evolution of the NCAs of Portuguese municipalities, in the years 2020 to 2023.

Methodology: Regarding the methodology followed in this work, in the first part, based on a literature review, a qualitative methodology was followed; and, in the second part of this work, related to the case study, which was based on a documentary analysis, a quantitative methodology was followed.

Results: We found an increase in total assets in the years 2020 to 2023, also accompanied by a gradual increase in ANC, which represents about 88% of total assets in the period studied. With regard to the composition of ANCs, property-at-plant fixed assets (AFTs) stand out, which gradually increased, representing more than 91% of ANCs and more than 80% of assets in the years analyzed. Regarding the composition of the TFAs and their evolution, we found that there is a gradual increase in the number of TFAs in both the public and private domains, with the latter prevailing.

Originality: The originality of this work lies in the integrated approach between the Portuguese public accounting standard and the concrete practice of Portuguese municipalities with regard to the recognition of ANC, allowing to identify the importance of the SNC-AP (2015), in the definition of precise recognition criteria, for a correct representation of the assets of Portuguese municipalities.

Keywords: *Non-current assets; Municipalities; Recognition.*

Resumo

Objetivo: Perante as alterações normativas da contabilidade pública em Portugal, este estudo tem por objetivos, em primeiro lugar, efetuar um enquadramento teórico do reconhecimento dos ativos não correntes (ANC), no âmbito do SNC-AP (2015); e, em segundo lugar, analisar a composição e evolução dos ANC dos municípios portugueses, nos anos de 2020 a 2023.

Metodologia: No que respeita à metodologia seguida neste trabalho, numa primeira parte, baseada numa revisão de literatura, foi seguida uma metodologia qualitativa; e, na segunda parte deste trabalho, relativa ao estudo de caso, que teve por base uma análise documental, foi seguida uma metodologia quantitativa.

Resultados: Verificamos um aumento do total dos ativos nos anos de 2020 a 2023, acompanhado também por um aumento gradual dos ANC, que representam cerca de 88% do total do ativo no período estudado. No que se refere à composição dos ANC, destacam-se os ativos fixos tangíveis (AFT), que aumentaram gradualmente, representando mais de 91% dos ANC, e mais de 80% do ativo, nos anos analisados. Quanto à composição dos AFT e sua evolução, constatamos existir um aumento gradual dos AFT tanto de domínio público, como também dos de domínio privado, prevalecendo estes últimos.

Originalidade: A originalidade deste trabalho reside na abordagem integrada entre a norma portuguesa de contabilidade pública e a prática concreta dos municípios portugueses no que respeita ao reconhecimento de ANC, permitindo identificar a importância do SNC-AP (2015), na definição de critérios de reconhecimento precisos, para uma correta representação dos ativos dos municípios portugueses.

Palavras-chave: *Ativos não-correntes; Municípios; Reconhecimento.*

References/Referências

Barton, A. (2000). Accounting for public heritage facilities – assets or liabilities of the government? *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 13(2), 219-235.

Barton, A. (2004). The conceptual arguments concerning accounting for public heritage assets: a note. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 18(3), 434-440.

Dubois, A., & Gadde, L-E. (2002). Systematic Combining: an abdutive approach to case research. *Journal of Business Research*, 55, 553-560.

Ellwood, S., & Greenwood, M. (2016). Accounting for heritage assets: Does measuring economic value 'kill the cat'? *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 38, 1-13.

Fernandes, M., Camões, P. & Jorge, S. (2024). *Anuário Financeiro dos Municípios Portugueses 2023*. Lisboa: OCC.

International Public Sector Accounting Standards Board - IPSASB (2023). *The conceptual framework for general purpose financial reporting by public sector entities.* IFAC: New York.

Lombardi, R., Schimperna, F., Smarra, M., & Sorrentino, M. (2020). Accounting for infrastructure assets in the public sector: The state of the art in academic research and international standards setting. *Public Money & Management*, 41(3), 203–212.

Mautz, R. (1981). Financial Reporting: Should Government Emulate Business? *Journal of Accountancy*, 152(2), 53-60.

Mautz, R. (1988). Monuments, Mistakes and Opportunities. *Accounting Horizons*, junho, 123-128.

Pallot, J. (1990). The nature of Public Assets: a response to Mautz. *Accounting Horizons*, junho, 79-85.

Pallot, J. (1992). Elements of a Theoretical framework for public sector accounting. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 5(1), 38-59.

Plano Oficial de Contabilidade das Autarquias Locais, POCAL (1999). Decreto-Lei nº54–A/99 de 22 de fevereiro.

Rowles, T. (1991). Infrastructure and heritage asset accounting. *Australian Accountant*, 61(6), 69-73.

Sistema de Normalização Contabilística para as Administrações Públicas, SNC-AP (2015). Decreto-Lei nº 192/2015, de 11 de setembro.

Sistema de Normalização Contabilística, SNC (2015). Decreto-Lei nº 98/2015, de 2 de junho.

Veloso, J. (2018). *Transição do POCAL para o SNC-AP*. Dissertação de Mestrado. Coimbra: ISCAC.

Yin, R. (2015). *Estudo de Caso: Planejamento e Métodos*. (5.ª Edição). Porto Alegre: Bookman.

Accounting and tax aspects of VAT adjustments

Aspetos contabilísticos e fiscais das regularizações do IVA

Lara Cardoso. *Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave, Portugal. a27319@alunos.ipca.pt*

Liliana Pereira. *Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave, Portugal. lpereira@ipca.pt*

Susana Rua. *Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave, Portugal. srua@ipca.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: Given the complexity of Value Added Tax (VAT) adjustments and the persistent challenges they raise for taxpayers and professionals, this study analyzes situations giving rise to VAT adjustments, with particular emphasis on doubtful and uncollectible debts, as provided for in Article 78-A of the VAT Code, respectively, drawing a parallel between tax and accounting aspects. Thus, the conditions that must be met, the timing and procedures to be adopted for carrying out these adjustments, as well as the impact of these adjustments on accounting and taxation, are analyzed. Beyond a normative legal approach, the study aims to contribute to academic research in accounting and taxation by highlighting how VAT regularization mechanisms interact with accounting recognition practices and organizational compliance processes.

Methodology: The methodology followed was essentially qualitative, consisting of a normative analysis of current legal instruments and a literature review. This legal analysis is complemented by an empirical case study, using real company data, allowing for the examination of how VAT adjustment rules are applied in practice and how accounting and tax procedures are operationally coordinated. The legal and normative analysis is therefore used as an analytical framework, while the case study provides empirical evidence on the operational interaction between accounting procedures and tax compliance requirements.

Results: This study reinforces the idea that VAT is a complex tax, requiring a high degree of knowledge from taxpayers and professionals in the field, particularly regarding the regularization regime, raising challenges at both the fiscal and accounting levels. Despite the major reform introduced in 2013, the settlement procedures associated with doubtful and uncollectible debts remain complex in their practical application. Some of the requirements imposed by the legislator for the recovery of tax in favor of the creditor are not fully understood, potentially impacting companies' cash flow needs. We also verified, through the case study, that there is a need to coordinate the accounting and tax procedures for VAT regularization, with the absence of internal procedures being an obstacle to VAT regularization. The findings indicate that VAT regularization difficulties are not solely legal in nature, but stem largely from insufficient coordination between accounting recognition practices and tax procedures. This lack of alignment increases compliance risk and may exacerbate liquidity constraints for firms.

Originality: The originality of this work stems from the complexity of the topic addressed, which is still understudied in scientific terms; from the fact that it is a problem that companies currently face, generating many doubts for both companies and accountants; as well as from the analysis carried out from an accounting and tax perspective, under a complementary approach. The study contributes to the literature by framing VAT regularizations as a coordination problem between accounting systems and tax regulation, rather than merely a legislative compliance issue. This integrated perspective offers analytical value for both academic research and professional practice in accounting and taxation.

Keywords: *Accounting; Regularizations; Taxation; VAT.*

Resumo

Objetivo: Dada a complexidade das regularizações do Imposto sobre o Valor Acrescentado (IVA) e os desafios persistentes que estas colocam aos contribuintes e aos profissionais, o presente estudo analisa as situações que dão origem a regularizações do IVA, as que resultam de créditos de cobrança duvidosa e de créditos incobráveis, previstos no n.º 2 e n.º 4 do artigo 78.º-A do CIVA, respetivamente, fazendo-se um paralelismo entre os aspetos fiscais e os aspetos contabilísticos. Assim, analisam-se as condições que devem ser cumpridas, o momento e os procedimentos a adotar para se efetuarem essas regularizações, bem como o reflexo dessas regularizações na contabilidade e na fiscalidade. Além da abordagem jurídica normativa, o estudo visa também contribuir para a investigação académica nas áreas da contabilidade e da fiscalidade, destacando a forma como os mecanismos de regularização do IVA interagem com as práticas de reconhecimento contabilístico e os processos de conformidade organizacional.

Metodologia: A metodologia seguida foi essencialmente qualitativa, consistindo na análise normativa dos diplomas legais em vigor e na revisão de literatura. Esta análise jurídica foi complementada por um estudo de caso empírico com base em dados reais de empresas, que permite examinar a forma como as regras de regularização do IVA são aplicadas na prática e como os procedimentos contabilísticos e fiscais são coordenados a nível operacional. A análise jurídica e normativa funciona, assim, como um quadro analítico, ao passo que o estudo de caso fornece evidências empíricas sobre a interação operacional entre os procedimentos contabilísticos e os requisitos de conformidade fiscal.

Resultados: Este estudo reforça a ideia de que o IVA é um imposto complexo, que exige um elevado grau de conhecimento por parte dos contribuintes e profissionais da área, particularmente no que diz respeito ao regime das regularizações, levantando desafios tanto a nível fiscal como contabilístico. Apesar da grande reforma introduzida em 2013, os procedimentos de regularização associados aos créditos de cobrança duvidosa e aos créditos incobráveis são ainda complexos na sua aplicação prática. Não se compreendem algumas das exigências impostas pelo legislador, para que estejam reunidas as condições, para se efetuar a recuperação de imposto a favor do credor, podendo impactar nas necessidades de tesouraria das empresas. Verificamos também, através do estudo de caso, que existe uma necessidade de articular os procedimentos contabilísticos e fiscais da regularização do IVA, sendo a ausência de procedimentos internos um obstáculo à regularização do IVA. Os resultados indicam que as dificuldades na regularização do IVA não são exclusivamente de natureza jurídica, mas resultam, em grande parte, de uma coordenação insuficiente entre as práticas de reconhecimento

contabilístico e os procedimentos fiscais. Esta falta de alinhamento aumenta o risco de incumprimento e pode agravar as restrições de liquidez das empresas.

Originalidade: A originalidade deste trabalho resulta da complexidade da temática abordada, ainda pouco estudada em termos científicos; do facto de se tratar de uma problemática com a qual as empresas atualmente se deparam, originando muitas dúvidas às empresas e aos contabilistas; bem como, pela análise efetuada numa vertente contabilística e fiscal, numa ótica de complementaridade. O estudo contribui para a literatura ao enquadrar as regularizações do IVA como um problema de coordenação entre os sistemas contabilísticos e a regulamentação fiscal e não apenas como uma questão de conformidade legislativa. Esta perspetiva integrada acrescenta valor analítico tanto à investigação académica como à prática profissional nas áreas da contabilidade e da fiscalidade.

Palavras-Chave: *Contabilidade; Fiscalidade; IVA; Regularizações.*

References/Referências Bibliográficas

Almeida, C. (2023). Regularização do IVA ao abrigo do Art.º 78.º/78.º-A do CIVA no âmbito dos processos de insolvência e de recuperação de empresas. Dissertação de mestrado, Instituto Superior de Contabilidade e Administração, Lisboa.

Baxter, P. & Jack, S. (2008). Qualitative case study methodology: Study design and implementation for novice researchers. *Qualitative Report*, 13.

Berga, A. (2021). IVA - regularizações, casos práticos e novas regras de faturação. APOTEC – Associação Portuguesa de Técnicos de Contabilidade.

Cardoso, D. (2022). O direito à dedução do IVA dos sujeitos passivos mistos e seus reflexos. Dissertação de mestrado, Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave, Barcelos.

Carrapiço, J. (2024). Preenchimento da declaração periódica do IVA e anexos. [Formação], Ordem dos Contabilistas Certificados.

Claro, S. & Maia, H. S. (2014). Recuperação de IVA de créditos incobráveis ou de cobrança duvidosa. In Vasques, S., *Cadernos IVA 2014*, Almedina, Coimbra.

Claro, S. & Silva, N. G. (2023). Regularizações de IVA – provar para quê? In Vasques, S., *Cadernos IVA 2023*, Almedina, Coimbra.

Costa, S. (2013). A Regularização do IVA nos Processos de Insolvência. *Revista TOC*, (154).

Duro, J. (2015). Dedução de IVA, regularizações e revisão da autoliquidação. In Vasques, S., *Cadernos IVA 2015*. Almedina, Coimbra.

Fernandes, V. (2020). A recuperação do IVA nos créditos incobráveis ou de cobrança duvidosa. Dissertação de mestrado, Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave, Barcelos.

Ferreira, H. (2025). *Regularização do IVA de créditos incobráveis e de cobrança duvidosa*. [Formação], Ordem dos Contabilista Certificados.

Gonçalves, F. (2016). Estudo de direito da insolvência. In Epifânio M., *O Processo Especial de Revitalização*, Almedina, Coimbra.

Marques, P. (2022). *IVA – regularizações – créditos de cobrança duvidosa e créditos incobráveis*. [Formação], Ordem dos Contabilista Certificados.

Marques, P. (2022). *IVA – regularizações – créditos incobráveis*. [Formação], Ordem dos Contabilista Certificados.

Marques, P. (2022). *Perdas por imparidade – aspetos contabilísticos e fiscais*. [Formação], Ordem dos Contabilista Certificados.

Rocha, I. & Rocha, J. (2024). *Fiscal: Códigos tributários e legislação conexa*. (32ª Edição), Porto Editora.

Roriz, F. (2021). *Perdas por imparidades e créditos incobráveis - aspetos contabilísticos e IRC*. [Formação], Ordem dos Contabilistas Certificados.

Silva, A. (2014). Comentário sobre Código do IVA e RITI – notas e comentários. In Palma C. & Santos F., *Código do IVA e RITI – notas e comentários*. Almedina, Coimbra.

Vasques, S. (2012). O IVA como Imposto Geral sobre o Consumo. *Revista Fiscalidade*, 50(1).

Vasques, S. (2023). IVA, cessão de créditos e regularização de imposto: direito europeu e prática nacional. In Vasques, S., *Cadernos de IVA 2023*. Almedina, Coimbra.

Yin, R. (2018). *Case study research and applications: Design and methods*. (6.ª Edição). Sage Publications.

Mapping Organizational Innovation in Higher Education: Evidence from a Brazilian Public University and the Cross-Cutting Role of Digitalization

Paulo Sales. *Polytechnic University of Coimbra, Rua da Misericórdia, Lagar dos Cortiços, S. Martinho do Bispo, 3045-093, Coimbra, Portugal. a2022111919@alumni.iscac.pt*

Miguel Gonçalves. *Polytechnic University of Coimbra, Rua da Misericórdia, Lagar dos Cortiços, S. Martinho do Bispo, 3045-093, Coimbra, Portugal. mfgoncalves@iscac.pt*

Elisabete Correia. *Polytechnic University of Coimbra, Rua da Misericórdia, Lagar dos Cortiços, S. Martinho do Bispo, 3045-093, Coimbra, Portugal, and CERNAS – Research Center for Natural Resources, Environment and Society (CERNAS), Polytechnic University of Coimbra, Bencanta, 3045-601 Coimbra, Portugal. ecorreia@iscac.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study analyzes the most relevant organizational innovations implemented at a Brazilian public university between 2019 and 2023, identifying the patterns through which innovation occurs in higher education institutions.

Methodology: A qualitative case study was conducted at the Federal University of Maranhão (UFMA), using triangulation of data sources: documentary analysis, internal records, direct observation, and content analysis.

Results: Six major organizational innovations were identified. Findings show that organizational innovation was predominantly incremental and efficiency-driven. Digitalization played a cross-cutting enabling role across initiatives.

Research limitations: The study draws on a single-case design, which may limit the generalizability of the findings. In addition, the identification of innovations relied partly on institutional perceptions of relevance, which may have underrepresented less visible or decentralized initiatives.

Originality: The paper applies and empirically validates a multidimensional framework for analyzing innovation in higher education institutions. It provides evidence of how innovation materializes in public universities and demonstrates that digitalization functions as an enabling condition of innovation rather than a predefined driver of change.

Keywords: *Organizational innovation; Higher education; Digitalization; Public universities; Brazil***.**

References

Antonopoulou, H., Halkiopoulos, C., Barlou, O., & Beligiannis, G. N. (2023). Digital transformation in higher education: Trends, challenges and future perspectives. *Education Sciences*, 13(5), 1–18. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13050449

Carmo, J. E. S., Lacerda, D. P., Klingenberg, C. O., & Piran, F. A. S. (2025). Digital transformation in the management of higher education institutions. *Smart Futures in Technology*, 100692. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sftr.2025.100692

Chesbrough, H. W. (2011). Open services innovation: Rethinking your business to grow and compete in a new era. Jossey-Bass.

European University Association. (2023). Universities without walls: A vision for 2030. European University Association.

European University Association. (2024). *Digital transformation in European higher education institutions*. European University Association.

Gkrimpizi, T., Tzimas, D., Kotsopoulos, D., & Chalkiadakis, G. (2024). Defining the meaning and scope of digital transformation in higher education institutions: A systematic literature review. *Discover Education, 3*(1), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44217-024-00245-7

Hanelt, A., Bohnsack, R., Marz, D., & Antunes Marante, C. (2021). A systematic review of the literature on digital transformation. *Journal of Management Studies*, 58(5), 1159–1197. https://doi.org/10.1111/joms.12639

Kattel, R., & Mazzucato, M. (2018). Mission-oriented innovation policy and dynamic capabilities in the public sector. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 27(5), 787–801. https://doi.org/10.1093/icc/dty032

Mayring, P. (2014). *Qualitative content analysis: Theoretical foundation, basic procedures and software solution*. Klagenfurt, Austria: Beltz.

Nambisan, S., Lyytinen, K., Majchrzak, A., & Song, M. (2017). Digital innovation management: Reinventing innovation management research in a digital world. *MIS Quarterly*, 41(1), 223–238. https://doi.org/10.25300/MISQ/2017/41:1.03

OECD. (2006). *Oslo manual: Guidelines for collecting and interpreting innovation data* (3rd ed.). OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2018). *Oslo manual 2018: Guidelines for collecting, reporting and using data on innovation* (4th ed.). OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264304604-en

Rocha, A. C. (2021). Innovation in Brazilian public administration: Challenges and perspectives. *Revista de Administração Pública*, 55(3), 611–629.

Schreier, M. (2012). *Qualitative content analysis in practice*. Sage.

Secundo, G., Mele, G., Del Vecchio, P., Elia, G., Margherita, A., & Ndou, V. (2021). Threat or opportunity? A case study of digital-enabled redesign of entrepreneurship education in the COVID-19 emergency. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 166, 120565. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2020.120565

Singun, A. J. (2025). Unveiling the barriers to digital transformation in higher education institutions: A systematic literature review. *Discover Education, 4*(1), 37. https://doi.org/10.1007/s44217-025-00430-9

Souza, R. F. (2019). *Tipologias de inovação organizacional e aplicação no setor público*. Atlas.

Tidd, J., & Bessant, J. (2020). *Managing innovation: Integrating technological, market and organizational change* (7th ed.). Wiley.

UNESCO. (2024). *Higher education and digital transformation: Global trends report*. UNESCO Publishing.

Vial, G. (2019). Understanding digital transformation: A review and a research agenda. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 28(2), 118–144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsis.2019.01.003

Yin, R. K. (2018). *Case study research and applications: Design and methods* (6th ed.). Sage.

Industry 5.0: human-centricity, resilience, sustainability and organisational performance

Vânia Filipa Torre da Silva Dias. *2Ai Laboratory, Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. vdias@ipca.pt*

Sónia Catarina Costa Longras. *2Ai Laboratory, Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. slongras@ipca.pt*

António Miguel de Sousa Rocha. *2Ai Laboratory, Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. arocha@ipca.pt*

Patrícia Rodrigues Quesado. *CICF – Research Centre in Accounting and Taxation, Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. pquesado@ipca.pt*

Maria de Lurdes Ribeiro da Silva. *CICF – Research Centre in Accounting and Taxation, Polytechnic University of Cávado and Ave, Portugal. lsilva@ipca.pt*

Abstract

Purpose: This study investigates the relationship between the three fundamental pillars of Industry 5.0, namely human-centricity, organisational resilience, and environmental sustainability, and perceived organisational performance in manufacturing companies. By providing quantitative empirical evidence at the organisation level, this study contributes to a literature that remains predominantly conceptual in this domain.

Methodology: A quantitative approach was adopted, grounded in a structured questionnaire survey. The target population comprised industrial companies from the manufacturing sector in the Northern region of Portugal. Using non-probabilistic convenience sampling, 76 valid responses were obtained. Data were collected via online survey between September and November 2025. Pearson and Spearman correlation analyses, simple linear regression, and multiple linear regression were employed to test four hypotheses.

Results: Human-centricity emerged as the construct most strongly associated with organisational performance (R^2 = 41.4%), with recognition systems, continuous improvement culture, and creativity identified as its most critical dimensions. Organisational resilience also showed a positive and statistically significant association with performance (R^2 = 22.1%). Environmental sustainability showed a weak and statistically non-significant association when assessed with Spearman's ρ ($p = 0.084$). In the integrated model, the three Industry 5.0 pillars jointly explain 39% of the variance in organisational performance, though only human-centricity remains statistically significant.

Research limitations: The non-probabilistic convenience sample ($n = 76$) limits the generalisation of results to the broader Portuguese industrial population. The use of self-report questionnaires with a single respondent per organisation may inflate observed correlations due to common method bias.

Originality: This study provides the first quantitative empirical evidence on the relative predictive capacity of the Industry 5.0 pillars for organisational performance in manufacturing companies located in the Northern region of Portugal, confirming the

central role of human-centricity as the most salient Industry 5.0 pillar in terms of its association with organisational performance.

Keywords: *Industry 5.0; Human-Centricity; Organisational Resilience; Environmental Sustainability; Organisational Performance*

Acknowledgements: This work is funded by national funds through FCT - Foundation for Science and Technology, I.P., under project 2023.13382.PEX. This study was also conducted at the Research Center on Accounting and Taxation (CICF) and was funded by the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology (FCT) through national funds with the reference UID/04043/2025 and doi https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/04043/2025.

References

Alazab, M., & Alhyari, S. (2024). Industry 4.0 innovation: A systematic literature review on the role of blockchain technology in creating smart and sustainable manufacturing facilities. *Information*, *15*(2), 78. https://doi.org/10.3390/info15020078

Bentassil, Z., Ben Abdelouahab, A., & Moumen, A. (2025). Implementation of Industry 5.0 in SME: Scoping review. *Engineering Proceedings*, *112*(1), 14. https://doi.org/10.3390/engproc2025112014

Boiral, O., Heras-Saizarbitoria, I., & Brotherton, M. C. (2018). Assessing and improving the quality of sustainability reports: The auditors' perspective. *Journal of Business Ethics*, *155*(3), 703–721.

Breque, M., De Nul, L., & Petridis, A. (2021). *Industry 5.0: Towards a sustainable, human-centric and resilient European industry*. European Commission.

Chowdhury, M. M. H., & Quaddus, M. (2016). Supply chain readiness, response and recovery for resilience. *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, *21*(6), 709–731.

Ciucu-Durnoi, A. N., Delcea, C., Stănescu, A., Teodorescu, C. A., & Vargas, V. M. (2024). Beyond Industry 4.0: Tracing the path to Industry 5.0 through bibliometric analysis. *Sustainability*, *16*(12), 5251. https://doi.org/10.3390/su16125251

Cooke, F. L., Dickmann, M., & Parry, E. (2022). Building sustainable societies through human-centred human resource management. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, *33*(1), 1–15.

Dillman, D. A., Smyth, J. D., & Christian, L. M. (2014). *Internet, phone, mail, and mixed-mode surveys: The tailored design method* (4th ed.). Wiley.

Duchek, S. (2020). Organizational resilience: A capability-based conceptualization. *Business Research*, *13*(1), 215–246. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40685-019-0085-7

Etikan, I., Musa, S. A., & Alkassim, R. S. (2016). Comparison of convenience sampling and purposive sampling. *American Journal of Theoretical and Applied Statistics*, *5*(1), 1–4.

Finstad, K. (2010). Response interpolation and scale sensitivity. *Journal of Usability Studies*, *5*(3), 104–110.

Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., & Anderson, R. E. (2019). *Multivariate data analysis* (8th ed.). Cengage.

Hauke, J., & Kossowski, T. (2011). Comparison of values of Pearson's and Spearman's correlation coefficient on the same sets of data. *Quaestiones Geographicae*, *30*(2), 87–93.

International Organization for Standardization. (2017). *ISO 22316:2017 – Security and resilience: Organizational resilience*. ISO.
International Organization for Standardization. (2019). *ISO 27501:2019 – The human-centred organization: Guidance for managers*. ISO.
Kumar, N., Stern, L. W., & Anderson, J. C. (1993). Conducting interorganizational research using key informants. *Academy of Management Journal*, *36*(6), 1633–1651.
Maddikunta, P. K. R., Pham, Q. V., Prabadevi, B., Deepa, N., Dev, K., Gadekallu, T. R., Ruby, R., & Liyanage, M. (2022). Industry 5.0: A survey on enabling technologies and potential applications. *Journal of Industrial Information Integration*, *26,* 100257. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jii.2021.100257
Nunnally, J. C., & Bernstein, I. H. (1994). *Psychometric theory* (3rd ed.). McGraw-Hill.
Podsakoff, P. M., MacKenzie, S. B., Lee, J.-Y., & Podsakoff, N. P. (2003). Common method biases in behavioral research. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *88*(5), 879–903.
Preston, C. C., & Colman, A. M. (2000). Optimal number of response categories in rating scales. *Acta Psychologica*, *104*(1), 1–15.
Quesado, P., Costa Oliveira, H., & Silva, R. (2025). Integrating sustainability goals into the balanced scorecard: A bibliometric analysis. *Measuring Business Excellence*, *29*(2), 352–367.
Razali, N. M., & Wah, Y. B. (2011). Power comparisons of Shapiro-Wilk, Kolmogorov-Smirnov, Lilliefors and Anderson-Darling tests. *Journal of Statistical Modeling and Analytics*, *2*(1), 21–33.
Townsend, M., & Romme, A. G. L. (2024). The emerging concept of the human-centered organization. *Humanistic Management Journal*, *9*, 53–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s41463-024-00168-w
Xu, X., Lu, Y., Vogel-Heuser, B., & Wang, L. (2021). Industry 4.0 and Industry 5.0 – Inception, conception and perception. *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, *61*, 530–535. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmsy.2021.10.006
Zizic, M. C., Mladineo, M., Gjeldum, N., & Celent, L. (2022). From Industry 4.0 towards Industry 5.0: A review and analysis of paradigm shift. *Energies*, *15*(14), 5221. https://doi.org/10.3390/en15145221

This event was supported by FCT - Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, I.P. by project reference CICET-FCVC UID/06354/2025 and DOI identifier https://doi.org/10.54499/UID/06354/2025